

CRC Report No. E-122-2

**LIGHT DUTY PEMS PHASE 2:
ENGINE TECHNOLOGY AND FUEL
PROPERTY INVESTIGATION**

Final Report

January 2023



COORDINATING RESEARCH COUNCIL, INC.
5755 NORTH POINT PARKWAY • SUITE 265 • ALPHARETTA, GA 30022

The Coordinating Research Council, Inc. (CRC) is a non-profit corporation supported by the petroleum and automotive equipment industries. CRC operates through the committees made up of technical experts from industry and government who voluntarily participate. The four main areas of research within CRC are: air pollution (atmospheric and engineering studies); aviation fuels, lubricants, and equipment performance; heavy-duty vehicle fuels, lubricants, and equipment performance (e.g., diesel trucks); and light-duty vehicle fuels, lubricants, and equipment performance (e.g., passenger cars). CRC's function is to provide the mechanism for joint research conducted by the two industries that will help in determining the optimum combination of petroleum products and automotive equipment. CRC's work is limited to research that is mutually beneficial to the two industries involved. The final results of the research conducted by, or under the auspices of, CRC are available to the public.

LEGAL NOTICE

This report was prepared by Southwest Research Institute as an account of work sponsored by the Coordinating Research Council (CRC). Neither the CRC, members of the CRC, Southwest Research Institute, nor any person acting on their behalf: (1) makes any warranty, express or implied, with respect to the use of any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report, or (2) assumes any liabilities with respect to use of, inability to use, or damages resulting from the use or inability to use, any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report. In formulating and approving reports, the appropriate committee of the Coordinating Research Council, Inc. has not investigated or considered patents which may apply to the subject matter. Prospective users of the report are responsible for protecting themselves against liability for infringement of patents.

Final Report

LIGHT DUTY PEMS PHASE 2: ENGINE TECHNOLOGY AND FUEL PROPERTY INVESTIGATION

Project E-122-2

Submitted to:

**Coordinating Research Council
5755 North Point Parkway, Suite 265
Alpharetta, GA 30022
Attention: Amber Leland**

December 2022

POWERTRAIN ENGINEERING DIVISION

This report shall not be reproduced, except in full, without the written approval of Southwest Research Institute®. Results and discussion given in this report relate only to the test items described in this report.

Final Report

LIGHT DUTY PEMS PHASE 2: ENGINE TECHNOLOGY AND FUEL PROPERTY INVESTIGATION

Project E-122-2

Submitted to:

**Coordinating Research Council
5755 North Point Parkway, Suite 265
Alpharetta, GA 30022
Attention: Amber Leland**

Prepared by:

**Matt Blanks, Program Manager
Travis Kostan, Sr. Research Analyst
Kevin Brunner, Staff Engineer**

Approved by:



**Christopher Chadwell, Director
Automotive Propulsion Systems Department
Powertrain Engineering Division**



Southwest Research Institute® Final Report December 2022

FOREWORD

This report covers development and testing conducted by Southwest Research Institute (SwRI) for Coordinating Research Council (CRC). The Project, performed under CRC contract E-122-2, was conducted between March 19 of 2019 and April of 2022. The project was based on SwRI's technical proposal to CRC dated December 17, 2018, and revised proposal dated May 8, 2019. The internal SwRI project number was 03.24546. The CRC project oversight was led by Amber Leland. The SwRI project manager was Matt Blanks, assisted in testing and development by Peter Lobato and Michael Kader. Laboratory emissions testing was overseen by David Zamarripa. Tim Martinez was the driver for all tests and Kevin Hohn operated the chassis dynamometer and laboratory emissions equipment for this project. All fuel-related and mileage accumulation tasks were managed by Kevin Brunner. Statistical analysis and design of experiments were conducted by Travis Kostan.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 1.0 | EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | 1 |
| 2.0 | INTRODUCTION | 5 |
| 3.0 | PROJECT SETUP..... | 6 |
| 3.1 | Test Fuels | 6 |
| 3.2 | Test Vehicles | 8 |
| 3.2.1 | Emissions Verification Test..... | 9 |
| 3.2.2 | SOC Investigation..... | 9 |
| 3.2.3 | Vehicle Loading Due to PEMS..... | 11 |
| 3.3 | Test Route and Cycle | 16 |
| 3.3.1 | Route Consistency | 17 |
| 3.3.2 | Route Changes and Road Closures | 20 |
| 3.4 | PEMS | 22 |
| 3.4.1 | PEMS Calibration and Linearization Checks | 24 |
| 3.4.2 | PEMS Sensitivity to Temperature | 28 |
| 3.4.3 | PEMS Mounting Configuration | 33 |
| 3.4.4 | PEMS Issues | 33 |
| 3.5 | Chassis Dynamometer..... | 38 |
| 3.6 | Laboratory Emissions Sampling Systems | 39 |
| 3.7 | On-Board Diagnostic (OBD) and Exhaust Flow Measurement..... | 40 |
| 3.8 | Experimental Design | 40 |
| 3.9 | Test Procedure..... | 43 |
| 3.9.1 | Chassis Dynamometer Test Procedure Change | 45 |
| 4.0 | STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF RESULTS..... | 47 |
| 4.1 | Data Transformations | 47 |
| 4.2 | Outliers and Data Removed | 50 |
| 4.3 | Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dynamometer Dilute Testing | 51 |
| 4.3.1 | Particulate Matter (PM) Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing..... | 53 |
| 4.3.2 | NO _x , Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing | 57 |
| 4.3.3 | CO ₂ and Fuel Economy, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing..... | 59 |
| 4.3.4 | THC and NMHC, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing..... | 62 |
| 4.3.5 | CO, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing | 65 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.4 | PEMS Accuracy | 66 |
| 4.5 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Instrument Bias Correction | 69 |
| 4.5.1 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for Particulate Matter | 70 |
| 4.5.2 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for NO _x | 71 |
| 4.5.3 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for CO ₂ | 73 |
| 4.5.4 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for Fuel Economy | 74 |
| 4.5.5 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for THC.... | 76 |
| 4.5.6 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for NMHC | 77 |
| 4.5.7 | PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for CO | 78 |
| 4.6 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as predictors of PM and Gaseous Emissions | 79 |
| 4.6.1 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of Particulate Matter | 82 |
| 4.6.2 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of NO _x | 83 |
| 4.6.3 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of CO ₂ | 84 |
| 4.6.4 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of THC and NMHC | 87 |
| 4.6.5 | Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of CO | 88 |
| 5.0 | CONCLUSIONS | 90 |
| 6.0 | NEXT STEPS | 90 |
| | APPENDIX A | 92 |
| | APPENDIX B | 98 |
| | APPENDIX C | 100 |
| | APPENDIX D | 108 |
| | APPENDIX E | 112 |
| | APPENDIX F | 116 |
| | APPENDIX G | 125 |
| G.1 | Particulate Matter (PM)..... | 126 |
| G.2 | NO _x | 131 |
| G.3 | CO ₂ | 136 |
| G.4 | Fuel Economy | 141 |
| G.5 | THC..... | 146 |
| G.6 | NMHC..... | 151 |
| G.7 | CO | 156 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 1. Distribution of Percent Differences Comparing PM Using PEMS On-Road With Bias-Correction vs. PM With Dilute | 3 |
| Figure 2. T5 and Density vs. RVP | 4 |
| Figure 3. Fuel Tanker Inspection and Seals | 7 |
| Figure 4. Vehicle D State of Charge Over Complete E-122-2 Fuel Change and Test Sequence | 11 |
| Figure 5. On-Road Coastdown Comparison With Vehicle A..... | 11 |
| Figure 6. Vehicle A PM Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 13 |
| Figure 7. Vehicle A NO _x Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 13 |
| Figure 8. Vehicle A CO ₂ Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 14 |
| Figure 9. Vehicle A THC Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 14 |
| Figure 10. Vehicle A NMHC Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 15 |
| Figure 11. Vehicle A CO Data Comparing Road Tests to Similar Dyno Tests With Different Coefficient Sets | 15 |
| Figure 12. E-122 Test Route | 16 |
| Figure 13. Modified E-122 Cycle to Include Ten Additional Seconds of Idle | 17 |
| Figure 14. Bus Route 102 | 18 |
| Figure 15. 1 st and 2 nd On-Road Tests with Vehicle B..... | 19 |
| Figure 16. 3 rd and 4 th On-Road Tests with Vehicle B..... | 20 |
| Figure 17. Route Changes Due to Construction and Covid..... | 21 |
| Figure 18. Road Route With and Without Detour | 21 |
| Figure 19. PEMS Initial Inspection and Assembly | 23 |
| Figure 20. PEMS Mounted to Test Vehicle | 24 |
| Figure 21. EFM Calibration | 25 |
| Figure 22. Reference vs. Measured Flow from Initial EFM Verification | 26 |
| Figure 23. Reference vs. Measured from Second EFM Verification | 27 |
| Figure 24. PEMS vs CVS Exhaust Flow Measurement | 28 |
| Figure 25. CO Step Change: -6 °C..... | 29 |
| Figure 26. THC Step Change: -6 °C | 30 |
| Figure 27. CO Step Change: 35 °C..... | 31 |
| Figure 28. THC Step Change: 35 °C | 32 |
| Figure 29. Pems Component Mounting | 33 |
| Figure 30. Flow Tube and EMF5 Module On Test Bench | 34 |
| Figure 31. Failed Chimney from FID Analyzer..... | 35 |
| Figure 32. THC Linearization Report After FID Repair | 36 |
| Figure 33. PM2 and PM2 Pump Module Installed On Vehicle | 37 |
| Figure 34. GPS Failure During On-Road Test..... | 38 |
| Figure 35. Test Cell Layout | 40 |
| Figure 36. Cold-Start THC Concentration With New Shift Procedure | 45 |
| Figure 37. THC Concentration Over The Entire Test With New Shift Procedure | 46 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 38. Real Time Co First Minute..... | 46 |
| Figure 39. Cumulative CO Full Test..... | 47 |
| Figure 40. Box-Cox Analysis for Particulate Matter | 48 |
| Figure 41. Raw Data Plot of NO _x (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 49 |
| Figure 42. Outlier Data Points for Fuel Economy and CO ₂ | 50 |
| Figure 43. Outlier Data Points for THC, NMHC, and CO | 51 |
| Figure 44. Hypothetical Data Comparing In-Set Deviation to Set-To-Set Deviations..... | 52 |
| Figure 45. Raw Data Plot of PM (mg/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 53 |
| Figure 46. Raw Data Plot of Cube Root PM (mg/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 54 |
| Figure 47. Drift Check for Dilute, PEMS Dyno, and PEMS Road Models | 54 |
| Figure 48. PM Results (mg/mi) for Vehicle C Using Fuel B by Test Set and Measurement Method | 55 |
| Figure 49. Raw Data Plot of NO _x (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 58 |
| Figure 50. Raw Data Plot of CO ₂ (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 60 |
| Figure 51. Raw Data Plot of Fuel Economy (mpg) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 60 |
| Figure 52. Raw Data Plot of THC (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 62 |
| Figure 53. Raw Data Plot of NMHC (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 63 |
| Figure 54. Raw Data Plot of CO (g/mi) by Measurement Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 65 |
| Figure 55. Side-by-Side Comparison of Dilute vs. PEMS_Dyno by Vehicle, Colored by Fuel . | 66 |
| Figure 56. Histogram of PEMS_Dyno – Dilute, Distribution by Vehicle..... | 67 |
| Figure 57. Quantiles of Delta PM with 95% Confidence Intervals | 70 |
| Figure 58. Quantiles of % Delta PM with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 71 |
| Figure 59. Quantiles of Delta NO _x with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 72 |
| Figure 60. Quantiles of % Delta NO _x with 95% Confidence Intervals | 72 |
| Figure 61. Quantiles of Delta CO ₂ with 95% Confidence Intervals | 73 |
| Figure 62. Quantiles of % Delta CO ₂ with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 74 |
| Figure 63. Quantiles of Delta Fuel Economy with 95% Confidence Intervals | 75 |
| Figure 64. Quantiles of % Delta Fuel Economy with 95% Confidence Intervals | 75 |
| Figure 65. Quantiles of Delta THC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 76 |
| Figure 66. Quantiles of % Delta THC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 76 |
| Figure 67. Quantiles of Delta NMHC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 77 |
| Figure 68. Quantiles of % Delta NMHC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 77 |
| Figure 69. Quantiles of Delta CO with 95% Confidence Intervals | 78 |
| Figure 70. Quantiles of % Delta CO with 95% Confidence Intervals | 78 |
| Figure 71. FBP and Net Heat of Combustion vs. PMI | 81 |
| Figure 72. T5 and Density vs. RVP | 81 |
| Figure 73. Plot of Cube Root (PM) vs. Fuel PMI by Vehicle, Colored by Method | 83 |
| Figure 74. Plot of Ln (NO _x) by Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 84 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figure 75. Plot of Ln (NO _x) by Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 84 |
| Figure 76. Plot of Ln (CO ₂) by Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 86 |
| Figure 77. Plot of Ln (CO ₂) by Fuel RVP and PMI for Vehicle D, Colored by Method..... | 86 |
| Figure 78. Plot of Ln (THC) vs. Fuel PMI by Method..... | 87 |
| Figure 79. Plot of Ln (CO) vs. Fuel PMI by Method..... | 89 |
| Figure 80. Plot of Ln (CO) vs. Fuel RVP by Method..... | 89 |
| Figure 81. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: UDDS..... | 101 |
| Figure 82. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: 2xHwFET..... | 102 |
| Figure 83. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: US06..... | 103 |
| Figure 84. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: LA92..... | 104 |
| Figure 85. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: Hot 505..... | 105 |
| Figure 86. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: E-122-Dyno..... | 106 |
| Figure 87. SOC and Duty Cycle Comparison of Duplicate Test Sequences: E-122-Road..... | 107 |
| Figure 88. Raw Data Plot of PM (mg/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 126 |
| Figure 89. Raw Data Plot of Cube Root (PM) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 127 |
| Figure 90. PM Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 127 |
| Figure 91. Quantiles of Delta PM with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 129 |
| Figure 92. Quantiles of % Delta PM with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 129 |
| Figure 93. Cube Root (PM) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 130 |
| Figure 94. Cube Root (PM) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 130 |
| Figure 95. Raw Data Plot of NO _x (g/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 131 |
| Figure 96. Raw Data Plot of Ln (NO _x) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 132 |
| Figure 97. NO _x Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 132 |
| Figure 98. Quantiles of Delta NO _x with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 134 |
| Figure 99. Quantiles of % Delta NO _x with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 134 |
| Figure 100. Ln (NO _x) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 135 |
| Figure 101. Ln (NO _x) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 135 |
| Figure 102. Raw Data Plot of CO ₂ (g/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 136 |
| Figure 103. Raw Data Plot of Ln (CO ₂) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 137 |
| Figure 104. CO ₂ Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 137 |
| Figure 105. Quantiles of Delta CO ₂ with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 139 |
| Figure 106. Quantiles of % Delta CO ₂ with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 139 |
| Figure 107. Ln (CO ₂) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 140 |
| Figure 108. Ln (CO ₂) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 140 |
| Figure 109. Raw Data Plot of Fuel Economy (mpg) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 141 |
| Figure 110. Raw Data Plot of Ln (Fuel Economy) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 142 |
| Figure 111. Fuel Economy Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 142 |
| Figure 112. Quantiles of Delta Fuel Economy with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 144 |
| Figure 113. Quantiles of % Delta Fuel Economy with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 144 |
| Figure 114. Ln (Fuel Economy) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 145 |
| Figure 115. Ln (Fuel Economy) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 145 |
| Figure 116. Raw Data Plot of THC (g/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 146 |
| Figure 117. Raw Data Plot of Ln (THC) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 147 |
| Figure 118. THC Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 147 |
| Figure 119. Quantiles of Delta THC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 149 |
| Figure 120. Quantiles of % Delta THC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 149 |
| Figure 121. Ln (THC) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 150 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figure 122. Ln (THC) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method | 150 |
| Figure 123. Raw Data Plot of NMHC (g/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 151 |
| Figure 124. Raw Data Plot of Ln (NMHC) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel..... | 152 |
| Figure 125. NMHC Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check | 152 |
| Figure 126. Quantiles of Delta NMHC with 95% Confidence Intervals | 154 |
| Figure 127. Quantiles of % Delta NMHC with 95% Confidence Intervals..... | 154 |
| Figure 128. Ln (NMHC) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method..... | 155 |
| Figure 129. Ln (NMHC) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method | 155 |
| Figure 130. Raw Data Plot of CO (g/mi) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 156 |
| Figure 131. Raw Data Plot of Ln (CO) by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel | 157 |
| Figure 132. CO Test Set Least Squares (LS) Means for Drift Check..... | 157 |
| Figure 133. Quantiles of Delta CO with 95% Confidence Intervals | 159 |
| Figure 134. Quantiles of % Delta CO with 95% Confidence Intervals | 159 |
| Figure 135. Ln (CO) vs. Fuel PMI, Colored by Method | 160 |
| Figure 136. Ln (CO) vs. Fuel RVP, Colored by Method..... | 160 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 1. Repeatability Summary Comparing PEMS On-Road Testing to Dilute Chassis Dyno Testing..... | 2 |
| Table 2. Conclusions Regarding Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of Emissions..... | 5 |
| Table 3. Analysis Results of Key Fuel Properties | 7 |
| Table 4. Test Vehicles..... | 8 |
| Table 5. Checkout Emission Results | 9 |
| Table 6. Summary of Engine Run Time and SOC with Vehicle D | 10 |
| Table 7. SAE J2951 Drive Cycle Metrics Results..... | 12 |
| Table 8. Least Squares (LS) Means Comparing Dyno Coefficients to Road Tests..... | 16 |
| Table 9. Vehicle B, On-Road Test Data | 18 |
| Table 10. 1065 Acceptance Criteria from Initial EFM Verification..... | 26 |
| Table 11. 1065 Criteria Results From Second EFM Verification | 27 |
| Table 12. Thc and CO ₂ Before and After PEMS Failure | 36 |
| Table 13. Chassis Dynamometer Load Settings | 39 |
| Table 14. Power Calculations for Models Terms Including Measurement Method, 4 Test Vehicles | 42 |
| Table 15. Estimated Standard Deviations Based on Checkout Tests | 42 |
| Table 16. Original Test Matrix Design | 43 |
| Table 17. Final Test Matrix Conducted | 44 |
| Table 18. Transformation Summary | 49 |
| Table 19. Wald’s Tests for a Significant Set-To-Set Variance Component of PM..... | 56 |
| Table 20. Particulate Matter Standard Deviations and Repeatability Summaries by Method..... | 57 |
| Table 21. NO _x Repeatability Summary by Vehicle | 59 |
| Table 22. CO ₂ Repeatability Summary..... | 61 |
| Table 23. Fuel Economy Repeatability Summary | 61 |
| Table 24. THC Repeatability Summary..... | 64 |
| Table 25. NMHC Repeatability Summary..... | 64 |
| Table 26. CO Repeatability Summary | 65 |
| Table 27. Median Bias for Cube Root (PM), PEMS_Dyno - Dilute..... | 67 |
| Table 28. PEMS Median Bias Estimate for PM (mg/mi) | 68 |
| Table 29. PEMS Median Relative Bias Estimate (%) | 68 |
| Table 30. Median Relative Bias Ranges Across Vehicles by Parameter..... | 69 |
| Table 31. PMI and RVP Correlations with Other Fuel Properties | 80 |
| Table 32. Cube Root (PM) ~ Vehicle + Fuel PMI + (Vehicle * Fuel PMI) | 82 |
| Table 33. Ln (NO _x) ~ Fuel PMI + Fuel RVP..... | 83 |
| Table 34. Ln (CO ₂) ~ Vehicle + Fuel PMI + Fuel RVP + (Vehicle * Fuel PMI) + (Vehicle * Fuel RVP) | 85 |
| Table 35. Ln (THC) ~ Vehicle + Fuel PMI + (Vehicle * Fuel PMI)..... | 87 |
| Table 36. Ln (CO) ~ Vehicle + Fuel PMI + Fuel RVP + (Vehicle * Fuel PMI) + (Vehicle * Fuel RVP) | 88 |
| Table 37. PM Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method | 128 |
| Table 38. PEMS Bias Estimates for PM..... | 128 |
| Table 39. NO _x Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method and Vehicle..... | 133 |
| Table 40. PEMS Bias Estimates for NO _x | 133 |
| Table 41. CO ₂ Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method | 138 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 42. PEMS Bias Estimates for CO ₂ | 138 |
| Table 43. Fuel Economy Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method..... | 143 |
| Table 44. PEMS Bias Estimates for Fuel Economy | 143 |
| Table 45. THC Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method and Vehicle..... | 148 |
| Table 46. PEMS Bias Estimates for THC..... | 148 |
| Table 47. NMHC Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method and Vehicle..... | 153 |
| Table 48. PEMS Bias Estimates for NMHC..... | 153 |
| Table 49. CO Set-to-Set Variance Component Test by Method | 158 |
| Table 50. PEMS Bias Estimates for CO | 158 |

1.0 EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report documents a project conducted by SwRI on behalf of Coordinating Research Council (CRC). The project investigated the use of multiple engine technologies and different fuel properties to determine Portable Emission Measurement System (PEMS) performance in measuring exhaust emissions changes during on-road and chassis dynamometer tests. Additional program objectives were:

- Determine the repeatability of the chassis dynamometer testing to compare with the PEMS unit
- Determine the accuracy of a PEMS unit under real on-road driving conditions and changing ambient temperatures
- Compare the significance of fuel Particulate Matter Index (PMI) and Reid Vapor Pressure (RVP) as predictors of gaseous and PM emissions with PEMS data to compare to chassis dynamometer testing
- Determine how exhaust flow measurement from the individual PEMS system correlates with exhaust flow measured by the test cell Constant Volume Sampling (CVS)

This project evaluated exhaust emissions from four light-duty vehicles using five unique test fuels. Four of the fuels were commercially available market fuels and the fifth was an emissions-grade certification fuel. For each fuel-vehicle combination, both on-road and chassis dynamometer tests were used to evaluate exhaust emissions and both testing techniques used the E-122 set route. For chassis dynamometer tests, exhaust emissions were measured simultaneously by certification-grade laboratory equipment and a PEMS. For on-road tests, the PEMS was the sole measurement device.

Statistical analysis of the results was conducted to examine PEMS repeatability in measuring exhaust emissions. The emissions parameters were transformed based on a Box-Cox approach prior to analysis to remove any level-dependency. For oxides of nitrogen (NO_x), total hydrocarbon (THC), and nonmethane hydrocarbon (NMHC), variability was determined to be significantly different between vehicles, and therefore was analyzed on a per-vehicle basis. Comparisons were made between laboratory measurements from chassis dynamometer tests (denoted in this report as Dilute), PEMS measurements from chassis dynamometer tests (denoted as PEMS_Dyno), and PEMS measurements from on-road tests (denoted as PEMS_Road). Whereas repeatability generally refers to results run in back-to-back fashion or in close proximity in time to one another, the design of experiments (DOE) allowed evaluation of repeated results run at different points in time. Particulate Matter (PM) was the only emission parameter that showed a significant increase in variability when considering on-road tests run at different points in time with the PEMS. For all parameters except for carbon monoxide (CO), the PEMS on-road testing variability was significantly higher than the chassis dynamometer dilute testing, based on a F-test for variances. Table 1 summarizes the repeatability conclusions by parameter and provides the estimated increase in testing standard deviation of the PEMS on-road tests compared to dilute chassis dynamometer tests. Further detail, including the repeatability of PEMS measurements on a chassis dynamometer, are discussed in the body of this report.

TABLE 1. REPEATABILITY SUMMARY COMPARING PEMS ON-ROAD TESTING TO DILUTE CHASSIS DYNO TESTING

| Parameter | Variability Vehicle-Dependent? | Variability Significantly Increased Over Time? | Estimated Standard Deviation Increase Over Dilute |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| CubeRoot(PM, mg/mi) | No | Yes, PEMS_Road only | 80% |
| Ln(NO _x , g/mi) | Yes | No | 190% (Vehicle A) 100% (Vehicle B) |
| Ln(CO ₂ , g/mi) and Ln(Fuel Economy, mpg) | No | No | 180% |
| Ln(THC, g/mi) and Ln(NMHC, g/mi) | Yes | No | 70% (Vehicle B) |
| Ln(CO, g/mi) | No | No | No significant differences |

PEMS results were also analyzed for accuracy. PEMS accuracy is defined here as the difference between measurements made by the PEMS and measurements made by laboratory analyzers (Dilute). Since the PEMS was run on the chassis dynamometer, a direct paired comparison of PEMS vs. Dilute was available for each test. The “PEMS_Dyno – Dilute” difference was calculated for each chassis dynamometer test. Because of previous work in CRC project E-122 detailing variability and bias across multiple PEMS units, the bias estimates by themselves for this single unit were not a primary interest of this study. The estimates were necessary, however, to remove the instrument bias when estimating the additional variability and bias that is attributable to on-road testing with the PEMS unit. Therefore, bias-corrected road results were obtained in which the median bias observed for each vehicle-parameter combination was subtracted out of each road test result. Next, the result

$$\% \text{ Delta} = \frac{\text{PEMS_Road_BiasCorrected} - \text{Dilute}}{\text{Dilute}} * 100$$

was calculated for every possible pairwise comparison of a road result and a corresponding Dilute result for the same vehicle-fuel combination. Quantiles of the distribution of results, including the 5th, 10th, 50th (median), 90th, and 95th percent, were calculated and plotted, along with 95% confidence intervals of each quantile. To serve as a baseline for comparison, all possible pairwise comparisons of two Dilute measurements were also calculated and the distribution of these percent differences plotted. An example comparing the distributions of percent deltas is shown for PM below in Figure 1.

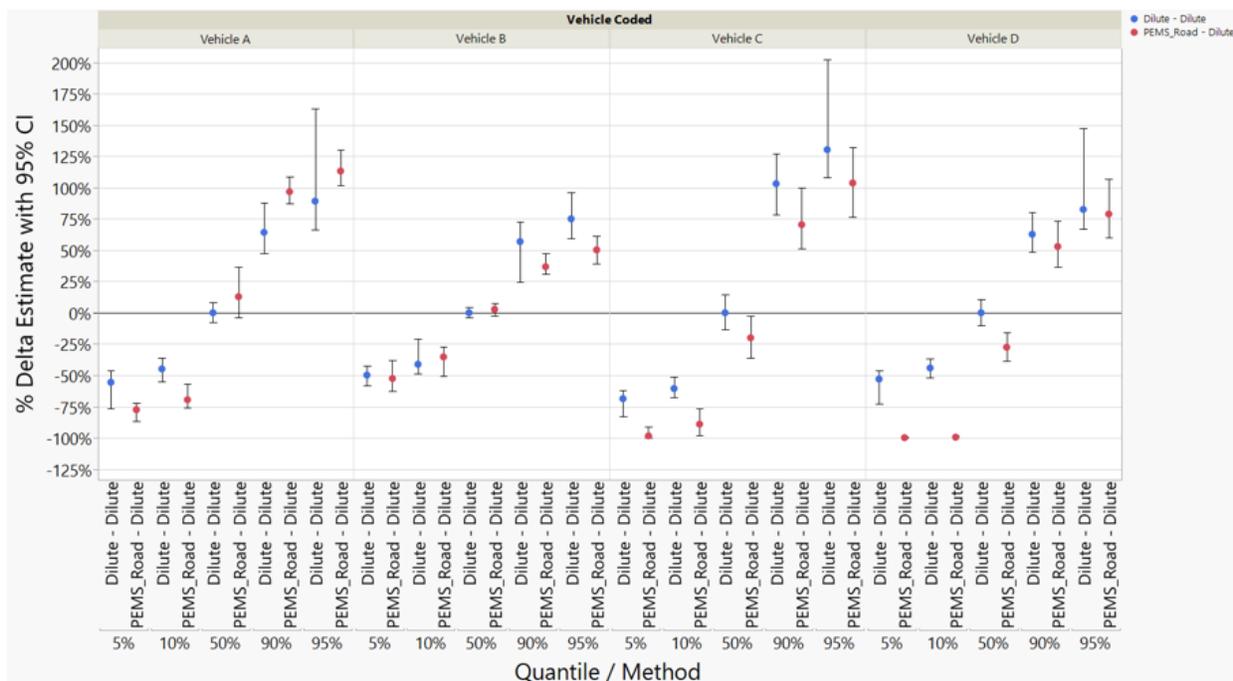


FIGURE 1. DISTRIBUTION OF PERCENT DIFFERENCES COMPARING PM USING PEMS ON-ROAD WITH BIAS-CORRECTION VS. PM WITH DILUTE

Some key takeaways relating to the accuracy of the PEMS based on this analysis were the following:

- For all parameters, conclusions about the comparison of the PEMS on-road testing results with chassis dyno results were vehicle-dependent.
- Even after the instrument bias correction, the median comparison of PEMS on-road results was significantly different from zero for at least three of four vehicles on all parameters except PM, where it was different for two of the vehicles.
- CO₂ was the most inaccurate of the parameters when comparing to dilute chassis dyno testing. Three of four vehicles had a median bias of 5-15% higher CO₂ on the road, while two of those vehicles had no overlap whatsoever in the distribution of results (PEMS_Road always gave higher CO₂).
- Based on the quantiles representing the tails of the distribution (5%, 10%, 90%, and 95%), PEMS tended to give more extreme results than would be expected with chassis dyno testing. For each parameter, there was at least one instance, though often several, where the lower quantiles were significantly lower, or the upper quantiles were significantly higher than the baseline comparison.

Detailed results of each parameter can be found in Section 4.5. Results are provided for both the percentage difference described here using untransformed units, and for direct difference comparisons using transformed values.

Finally, the viability of fuel PMI and RVP as predictors of emissions was assessed. To this end, a regression model was run for each emission parameters with predictor variables Vehicle, PMI, RVP, and two-way interactions between these variables. Backwards variable selection was

used to reduce each model to include only statistically significant predictors. Correlations between PMI and RVP with other fuel properties was expected for both coincidental and intrinsic reasons. In cases where PMI and/or RVP are determined to be statistically significant predictors, one must keep in mind all other highly correlated parameters as being potential replacement predictors. A targeted fuel property design of experiments would be needed to unconfound the effects of PMI and RVP from these other properties and quantify their effects independently. For these fuels, PMI was shown to be highly correlated with T90, T95, FBP, net heating value, API gravity, and density. RVP was shown to be highly correlated with other light-end distillation properties such as T5, T10, and T20, along with API Gravity and density. A full correlation matrix is provided in Section 4.6. An example of two of the stronger correlations with fuel RVP is plotted below in Figure 2.

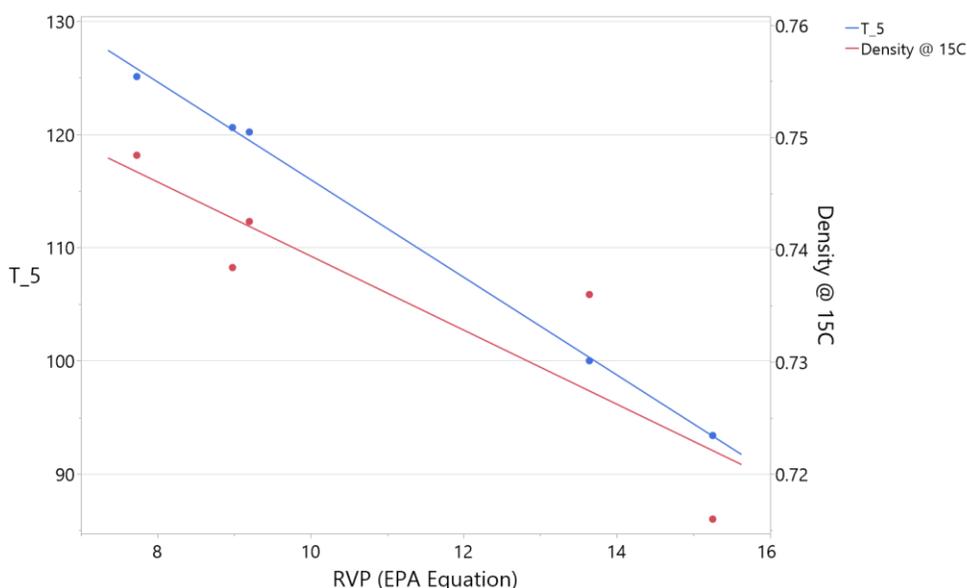


FIGURE 2. T5 AND DENSITY VS. RVP

For all prediction models, lab dilute measurement data was modeled separately from PEMS data to determine whether the two models would yield similar conclusions regarding PMI and RVP as predictors. For all parameters except CO₂, modeling of Dilute results came to the same conclusions as a model using PEMS_Dyno results, indicating that the measurement technique was not a factor. There were several parameters for which PMI and RVP were significant predictors. However, in all cases the effect was vehicle dependent, with certain vehicles not observing any significant change in the predicted emissions with changes in PMI and RVP. The list of conclusions by parameter is summarized below in Table 2. A dashed line (-) on the table means that the fuel property was not statistically significant for that emissions parameter. There are a couple of instances where statistically significant model results are shown as insignificant in the table (dashed lines) when model estimates are felt to be unstable and unreliable, such as a PMI effect for NO_x with Vehicle D. These instances are detailed in Section 4.6 of this report.

TABLE 2. CONCLUSIONS REGARDING FUEL PMI AND FUEL RVP AS PREDICTORS OF EMISSIONS

| Parameter | Fuel PMI a Significant Predictor? (Vehicle) | Fuel RVP a Significant Predictor? (Vehicle) | Baseline Emissions for Comparison | Predicted Change with PMI Increase of 1 (% Change from Baseline) | Predicted Change with RVP Increase of 5 psi (% Change from Baseline) |
|------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| PM (mg/mi) | Yes (Vehicles A, B) | - | A - 0.20 B - 1.00 | A - 0.35 (+75%) B - 2.44 (+144%) | - |
| NO _x (g/mi) | - | - | - | - | - |
| CO ₂ (g/mi) | - | Yes (Vehicle A) | A - 315.0 | - | 308.1 (-2.2%) |
| THC (g/mi) | Yes (Vehicles A, C) | - | A - 0.0150 C - 0.0075 | A - 0.0013 (-24%) C - 0.0041 (-46%) | - |
| NMHC (g/mi) | Yes (Vehicles A, C) | - | A - 0.0150 C - 0.0075 | A - 0.0013 (-24%) C - 0.0040 (-47%) | - |
| CO (g/mi) | Yes (Vehicles A, C) | Yes (Vehicles B, C) | A - 0.500 B - 0.300 C - 0.200 | A - 0.202 (-60%) C - 0.147 (-26%) | B - 0.393 (+31%) C - 0.271 (+35%) |

A dashed line (-) on the table means that the fuel property was not statistically significant for that emissions parameter.

2.0 INTRODUCTION

With Europe adopting the use of portable emissions measurement systems (PEMS) to determine light-duty vehicle real-world emissions, there is a greater interest in PEMS functionality and use. The California Air Resources Board (CARB) and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) are also conducting tests in the United States with light duty vehicles to determine their ability to measure real-world on-road emissions. This is in addition to the normal Federal Test Procedure (FTP-75), Highway Fuel Economy Test (HWFET), and US06 Supplemental Federal Test Procedures (SFTP) chassis dynamometer testing. There are several PEMS manufacturers producing these units and some studies have been conducted to understand how they perform compared to normal chassis dynamometer testing. This project investigated how PEMS emission measurements were affected by various engine technologies and fuel properties.

The project evaluated the exhaust emissions from several light-duty vehicle engine technologies. Test fuels with different properties were used to investigate how well a portable emission measuring system (PEMS) could detect fuel property impacts on exhaust emissions. Additional program objectives were:

- Determine the repeatability of the chassis dynamometer testing to compare with the PEMS unit.

- Determine the accuracy of a PEMS unit under real on-road driving conditions and changing ambient temperatures.
- Compare the significance of fuel Particulate Matter Index (PMI) and Reid Vapor Pressure (RVP) as predictors of gaseous and PM emissions with PEMS data to compare to chassis dynamometer testing.
- Determine how exhaust flow measurement from the individual PEMS system correlates with exhaust flow measured by the test cell Constant Volume Sampling (CVS).

A project kickoff meeting was held at SwRI on May 2 and 3, 2019. Of the many project tasks, locating and procuring test fuels required more time and effort than originally anticipated. The first test fuel was located and arrived in May of 2020, one year after the kickoff meeting. The last fuel took another year to locate and arrived at SwRI in June of 2021. Official testing began in October of 2020 and was completed in October of 2021.

3.0 PROJECT SETUP

All testing was conducted at SwRI's light-duty vehicle laboratory or on public roads within San Antonio. The following sections describe the test fuels, test vehicles, drive cycle, and other details pertaining to the emission testing effort.

3.1 Test Fuels

A total of five fuels were located and procured for this program. Four were market fuels, comprised of summer and winter grades, each having a low and high Particulate Matter Index (PMI). Emissions-grade certification fuel was also procured for testing alongside the market fuels. All market fuels were 87 AKI E10 RUL (regular unleaded) except for the winter-grade, high PMI fuel. This fuel was a 93 AKI E10 PUL (premium unleaded) because a RUL, winter-grade fuel, meeting the RVP and PMI requirements, could not be located. This PUL fuel was supplied by a CRC member company unadditized but was additized to match TOP TIER® performance before use. The acquisition of the fuels occurred over a one-year period since no winter fuels of the desired PMI level were located within the 2020 high vapor pressure season.

With assistance from CRC members, appropriate fuels were identified at specific fuel terminals. SwRI then arranged to transport each fuel from the terminal using a tanker truck that was steam-cleaned, dried, and inspected before being sealed and dispatched to acquire the fuel. Figure 3 shows seals installed on one of the tanker trucks. When the truck arrived at SwRI, a sample of fuel was drawn and analyzed for key fuel properties. After approval, the fuel was offloaded into pre-inspected epoxy-phenolic lined drums and stored at 70°F. Results of the key properties from each fuel are shown in Table 3, and detailed analysis results are given in Appendix A. Appendix A also includes a detailed description of the fuel procurement process. Certification Tier 3 gasoline was purchased by SwRI from Haltermann Solutions. It was used for vehicle checkout tests and for E-122 tests. Certification fuel was shipped from the supplier in drums and the supplier's certificate of analysis is given in Appendix A. SwRI provided Tier 2 certification fuel for checkout tests on one vehicle because it was originally certified using Tier 2 protocol. This Tier 2 fuel is also given in Appendix A.

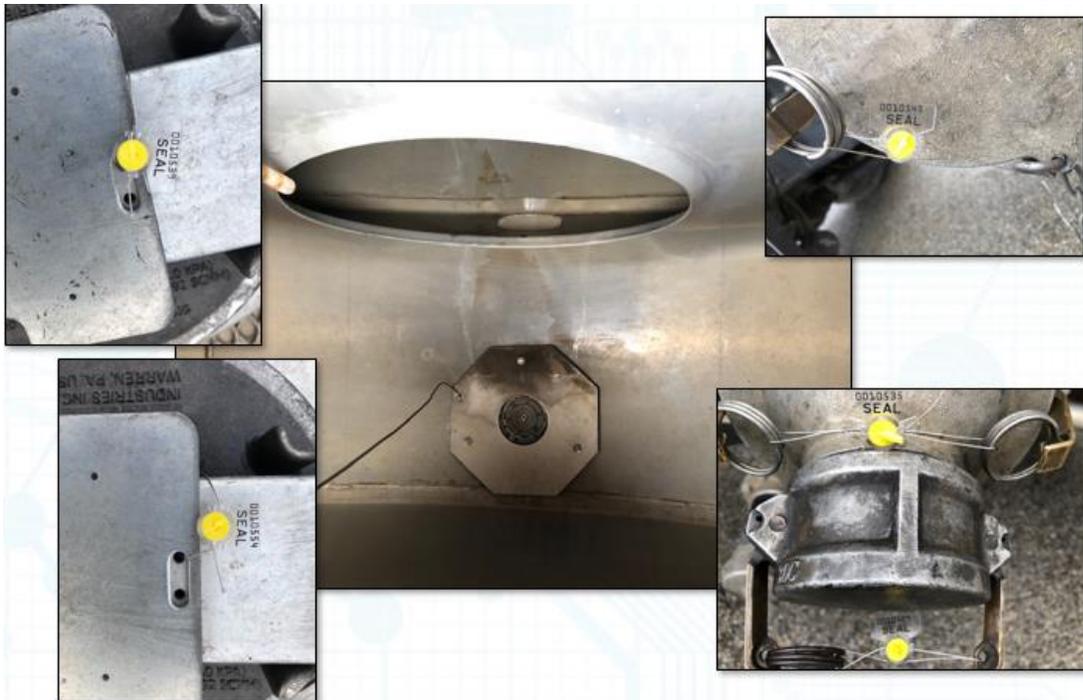


FIGURE 3. FUEL TANKER INSPECTION AND SEALS

TABLE 3. ANALYSIS RESULTS OF KEY FUEL PROPERTIES

| Fuel ID | Code | Name | Ethanol vol% | PMI | RVP psi | FBP °F | Total Aromatics wt % | Notes |
|---------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-----|---------|--------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Fuel A | EM-10967 | Certification E10 | 9.7 | 1.8 | 9.2 | 388 | 28 | EPA Tier 3 EEE |
| Fuel B | GA-10940 | Summer Low PMI E10 | 9.7 | 1.1 | 9.0 | 367 | 24 | |
| Fuel C | GA-10920 | Summer High PMI E10 | 9.5 | 1.9 | 7.7 | 408 | 33 | |
| Fuel D | GA-11027 | Winter Low PMI E10 | 9.6 | 0.7 | 15.3 | 344 | 26 | |
| Fuel E | CGB-11093 | Winter High PMI E10 | 10.2 | 1.8 | 13.6 | 392 | 33 | PUL |

3.2 Test Vehicles

Four vehicles were used in this project. CRC supplied one vehicle and SwRI purchased the other vehicles from local dealerships. Table 4 gives a description of each vehicle listing key properties that were targeted for each selection. These technologies include Port Fuel Injection (PFI), Direct Injection (DI), turbo charging, plug-in hybrid, and engine Start/Stop. All technical issues involved with vehicles are given in Appendix B.

Along with vehicle descriptions, this section discusses vehicle-specific topics that include the following:

- Tasks performed with each vehicle after purchase
- Initial checkout tests and results
- Hybrid battery State of Charge (SOC) and hybrid mode while testing
- Vehicle load considerations due to the mass and aerodynamic drag of the PEMS

TABLE 4. TEST VEHICLES

| Test ID | A | B | C | D |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Year | 2019 | 2013 | 2019 | 2019 |
| Engine Type | PFI NA | DI Turbo | PFI NA | PFI NA |
| Transmission | 6-Speed AT | 6-Speed AT | 9-Speed AT | e-CVT |
| Fuel Type | Premium Gasoline (recommended) | Regular Gasoline | Regular Gasoline | Regular Gasoline |
| Flex Fuel | No | No | No | No |
| Ethanol Limit listed in Owner's Manual | 15% | 10% | 15% | 15% |
| Start/Stop | No | No | Yes | Plug-In Hybrid |
| EPA Cert | T3B125 LDV | T2B5 LDV | T3B30 LDT | T3B30 LDV |
| CA Cert | ULEV125 PC | ULEV II PC | SULEV30 LDT | SULEV30 PC |
| Weight with Empty Tank, lbs | 4,096 | 3,677 | 4,320 | 3,324 |

After purchase, the following tasks were performed with each vehicle:

- Each vehicle was added to SwRI's test vehicle insurance policy.
- New vehicles were driven to a 4,000-mile odometer reading on a chassis dynamometer using the US EPA Standard Road Cycle (SRC) and E10 regular unleaded gasoline (RUL).
- The oil was changed and 500 miles of the SRC was accumulated for oil degreening using RUL E10 gasoline.
- Reports were run to check for powertrain recalls, Technical Service Bulletins (TSBs), Diagnostic Trouble Codes (DTCs), and required vehicle software updates.
- The coolant freeze-point and fill level were checked.
- Tires were inspected.

3.2.1 Emissions Verification Test

Prior to the start of testing, each vehicle was flushed with certification-grade fuel and tested over a single FTP-75 cycle to determine if the vehicle’s emission control system was working properly. Regulated emissions (NMHC, CO, CO₂, NO_x, and PM) were measured and provided to the CRC technical panel for final approval of the vehicle. All vehicles produced emissions well below their certification level. Table 5 gives the results from each checkout test.

TABLE 5. CHECKOUT EMISSION RESULTS

| | | CO, g/mi | NMOG+NO _x , g/mi | PM, mg/mi | |
|-----------|---|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | EPA Tier 3 Bin 125 Certification Standard | 2.1 | 0.125 | 3 | |
| | FTP-75 Checkout Results | 0.26 | 0.029 | 0.7 | |
| Vehicle C | EPA Tier 3 Bin 30 Certification Standard | 1 | 0.03 | 3 | |
| | FTP-75 Checkout Results | 0.334 | 0.005 | 0.6 | |
| Vehicle D | EPA Tier 3 Bin 30 Certification Standard | 1 | 0.03 | 3 | |
| | FTP-75 Checkout Results | 0.12 | 0.017 | 0.6 | |
| Vehicle B | | NMOG, g/mi | CO, g/mi | NO _x , g/mi | PM, mg/mi |
| | EPA Tier 2 Bin 5 Certification Standard | 0.09 | 4.2 | 0.07 | 10 |
| | FTP-75 Checkout Results | 0.027 | 0.195 | 0.024 | 4.9 |

3.2.2 SOC Investigation

In January 2020, development tests were conducted with the plug-in hybrid vehicle (Vehicle D) to investigate how the battery state of charge (SOC) was managed over the preconditioning and test procedures planned for this program. Results from these initial tests were discussed on January 14, 2020, in a project review meeting held at SwRI. During the meeting, a repeat of the test sequence was requested to investigate the consistency and repeatability of the results. Major steps in the E-122-2 test sequence are listed below.

E-122-2 Test Sequence:

1. Sulfur purge
2. Coast downs
3. 12-hour soak
4. Urban Dynamometer Driving Schedule (UDDS) + Highway Fuel Economy Test (HwFET) + HwFET + US06 Supplemental Federal Test Procedure (US06)
5. 12-hour soak
6. Cold-start LA92
7. 12-hour soak
8. Hot 505
9. 12-hour soak
10. E-122 test on chassis dyno
11. 12-hour soak
12. E-122 test on public road

For this SOC investigation, the high-voltage battery was connected to the vehicle’s 120V plug-in hybrid charger and the vehicle’s 12-volt battery was connected to a battery maintainer

during overnight soaks. For each chassis dynamometer test, the vehicle was set to 2WD certification mode. Hybrid Vehicle (HV) mode was manually activated for on-road tests.

Table 6 summarizes the engine duty cycle and change in battery SOC (recorded from OBD) for each step of the procedure. The change in battery SOC was very small for each drive cycle. Both the initial and repeat test are given to assess repeatability. As expected, the engine runs for a larger percentage of time during high speed and high load cycles, such as the US06 and HwFET. Figure 4 shows the SOC over the entire test sequence and results from individual cycles are given in Appendix C. Engine operation differed between the two E-122 on-road cycles due to variability in traffic conditions. However, SOC remained consistent for these tests so SOC was not expected to negatively influence fuel economy measurements in the actual test matrix. Engine operation and SOC were very consistent when comparing the E-122 dyno cycles. As a result of these findings, all dyno tests in the project were operated with the vehicle in 2WD certification mode and all on-road tests were operated in HV mode.

TABLE 6. SUMMARY OF ENGINE RUN TIME AND SOC WITH VEHICLE D

| | Checkout 1 | | Checkout 2 | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Engine Time On | Δ SOC | Engine Time On | Δ SOC |
| | [%] | [%] | [%] | [%] |
| Sulfur Purge & Coastdowns | 24.5% | -0.39 | 24.0% | 2.35 |
| UDDS | 25.8% | 0.78 | 29.7% | 0.39 |
| 2xHwFET | 55.4% | -0.78 | 52.4% | -1.18 |
| US06 | 67.5% | -1.57 | 68.8% | -1.96 |
| LA92* | 30.7% | 0.39 | 29.7% | -1.18 |
| H505 | 59.4% | -0.78 | 57.6% | 0.00 |
| E-122 On-Dyno | 51.3% | 1.18 | 51.0% | 0.78 |
| E-122 On-Road | 42.8% | -0.78 | 42.9% | -0.39 |

*Not including soak

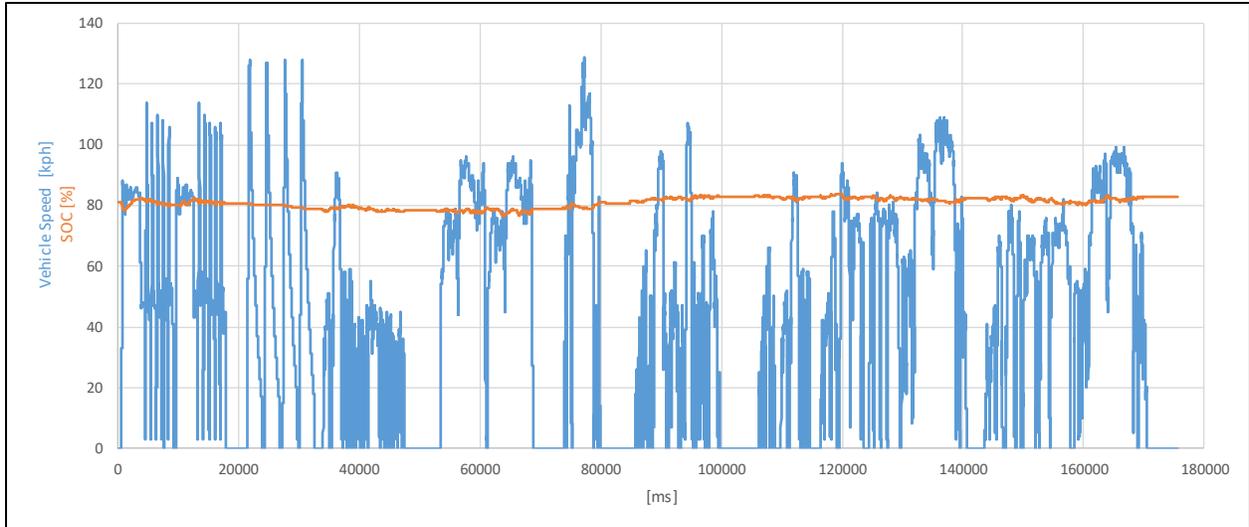


FIGURE 4. VEHICLE D STATE OF CHARGE OVER COMPLETE E-122-2 FUEL CHANGE AND TEST SEQUENCE

3.2.3 Vehicle Loading Due to PEMS

To investigate the change in vehicle road-load and inertia forces due to the PEMS, on-road coastdowns were conducted both with and without the PEMS attached to Vehicle A. Coastdowns were completed in January 2020, at Texas A&M's Rellis campus. Due to the limited length of the runway at Rellis, coastdowns were split into two speed ranges as described in SAE J2263. Figure 5 shows how the road load changed due to the addition of the PEMS.

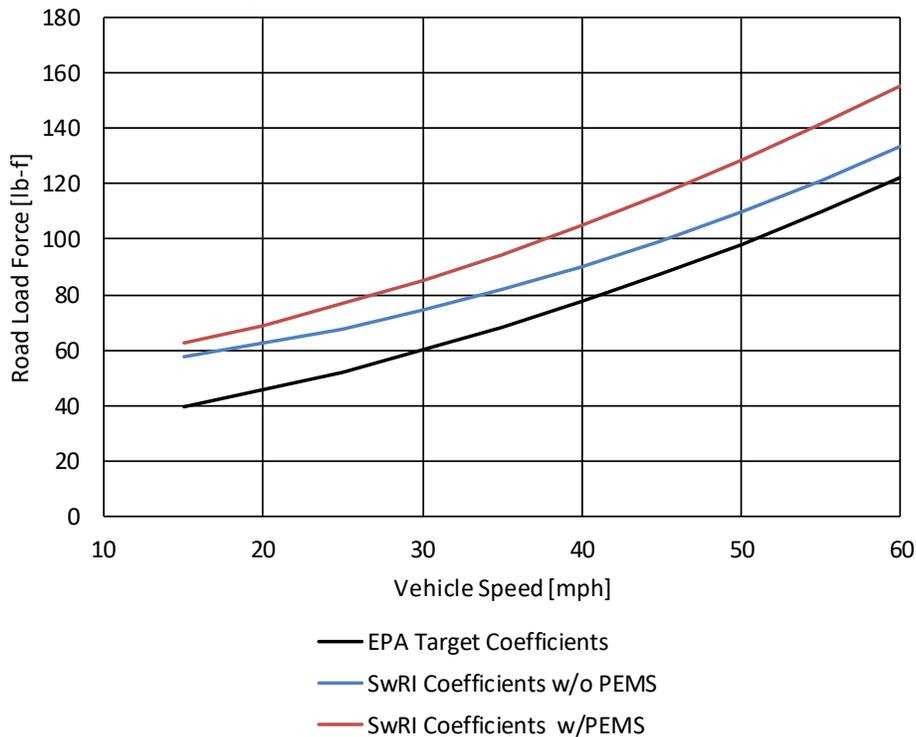


FIGURE 5. ON-ROAD COASTDOWN COMPARISON WITH VEHICLE A

To better understand the PEMS impact on vehicle loading, SAE J2951 driver metrics were calculated using the E-122 cycle and the measured on-road coast down results. Road load coefficients and inertia of the vehicle, with and without the PEMS, were fed into the J2951 method which calculates the energy required to drive a specific cycle. The coefficients found in EPA’s Test Car List (TCL) were also fed into the method for comparison. Table 7 gives the results of these calculations showing a required total energy increase of 13% when the PEMS is mounted compared to the stock vehicle. Total energy is composed of inertial energy and road load energy. The increase in road load energy of 18% dominated the increase in inertia of 7%. To investigate the influence of this additional load on criteria pollutants, Vehicle A was tested on the dynamometer using the target settings measured with the PEMS attached. These “Heavy” tests were conducted with three of the test fuels.

TABLE 7. SAE J2951 DRIVE CYCLE METRICS RESULTS

| Vehicle Configuration | Dyno Target Settings | | | | SAE J2951 Calculations | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Inertia (lbm) | A (lbf) | B (lbf/mph) | C (lbf/mph ²) | Total Energy (MJ) | Inertial Energy (MJ) | Road Load Energy (MJ) |
| EPA Test Car List | 4750 | 26.79 | 0.6021 | 0.0166 | 25.7 | 12.08 | 13.62 |
| Vehicle A without PEMS* | 4828 | 49.94 | 0.2286 | 0.0195 | 27.8 | 12.28 | 15.49 |
| Vehicle A with PEMS* | 5172 | 48.03 | 0.6853 | 0.0185 | 31.5 | 13.16 | 18.31 |
| Change due to PEMS, abs | 344 | -1.91 | 0.4567 | -0.001 | 3.7 | 0.88 | 2.81 |
| Change due to PEMS, % | 7% | -4% | 200% | -5% | 13% | 7% | 18% |

*Dyno target settings measured from SwRI on-road coastdowns

PM and emissions results from dynamometer tests using the EPA coefficients and “heavy” coefficients were compared with on-road results. Only chassis dynamometer results measured via the PEMS was used in the comparison, as to not confound the comparison with measurement instrument differences. Box plots of the emissions data are shown in Figure 6 to Figure 11. To summarize the results, a model was run to account for fuel differences with variables “fuel” and “test type,” where the latter was a three-level categorical variable with levels “Road Test,” “Dyno EPA Coefficients,” and “Dyno Heavy Coefficients.” The model accounts for the fuel differences and then calculates a least squares (LS) mean for each test type. The LS means summary table is given below in Table 8. In the table, relative differences are also provided showing the relative differences of each set of coefficients when compared to the road test results.

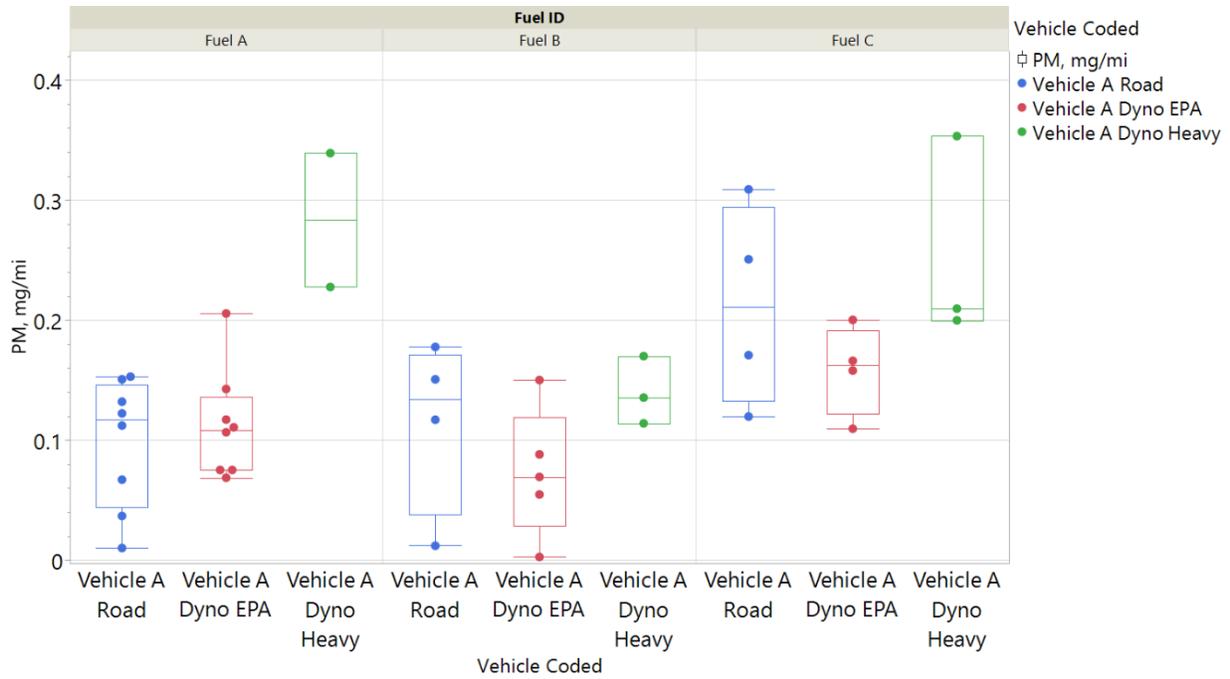


FIGURE 6. VEHICLE A PM DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

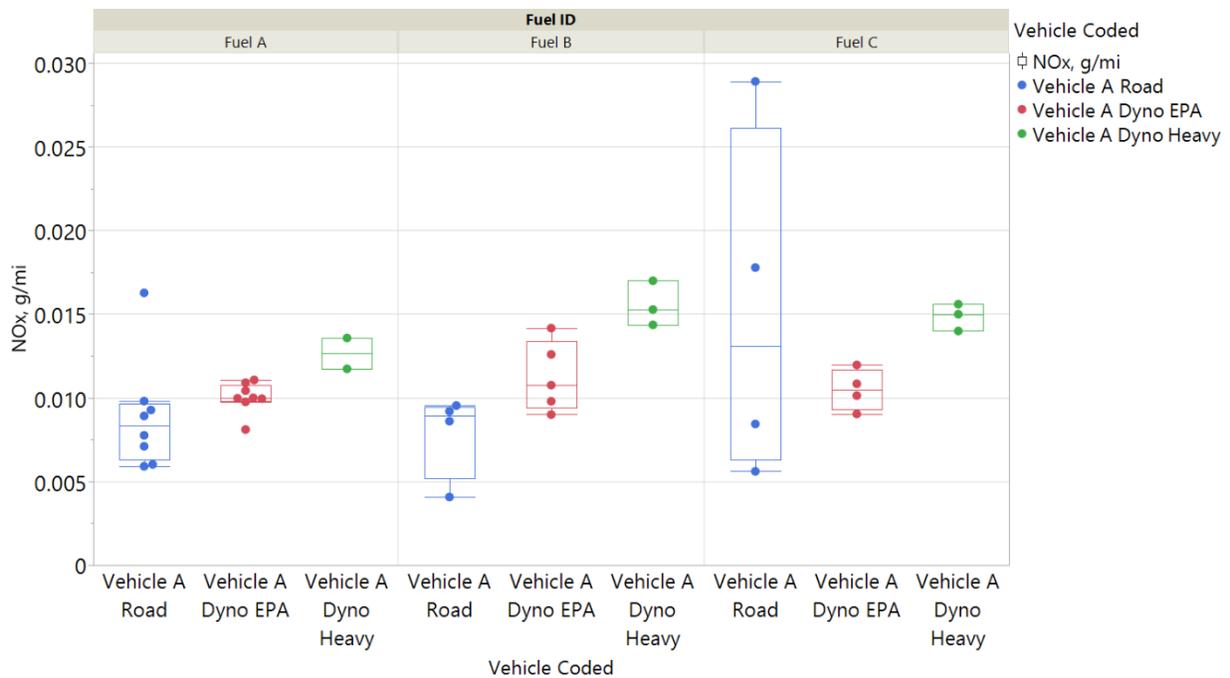


FIGURE 7. VEHICLE A NO_x DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

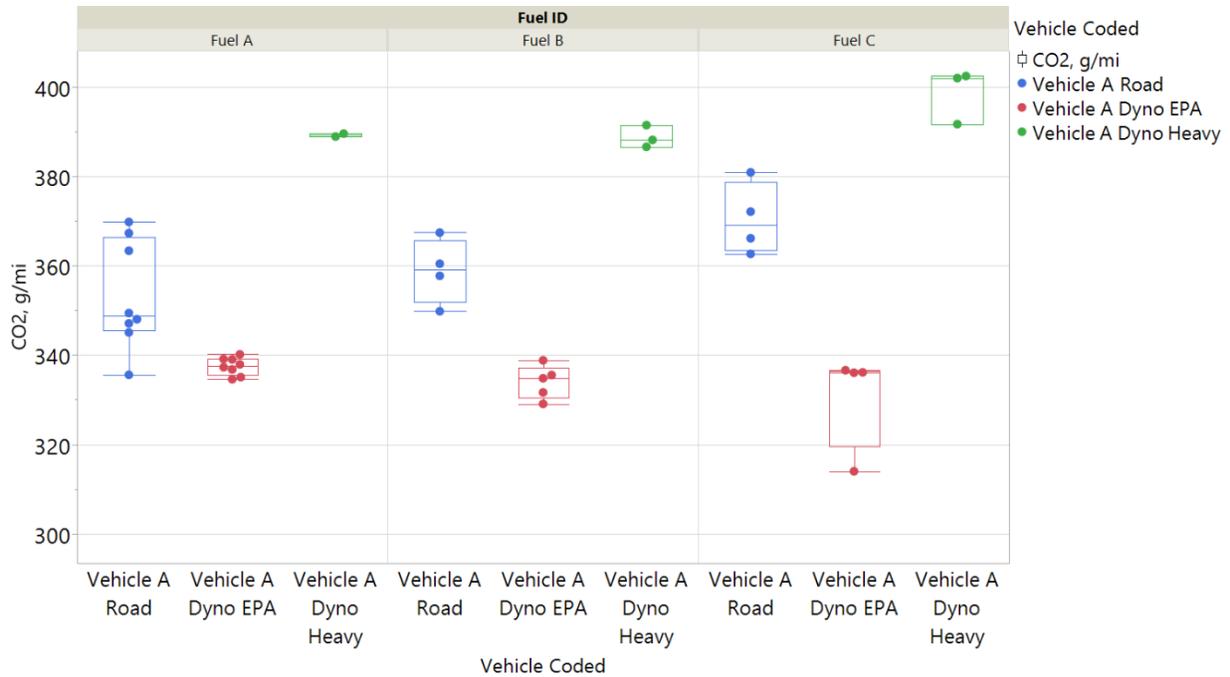


FIGURE 8. VEHICLE A CO₂ DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

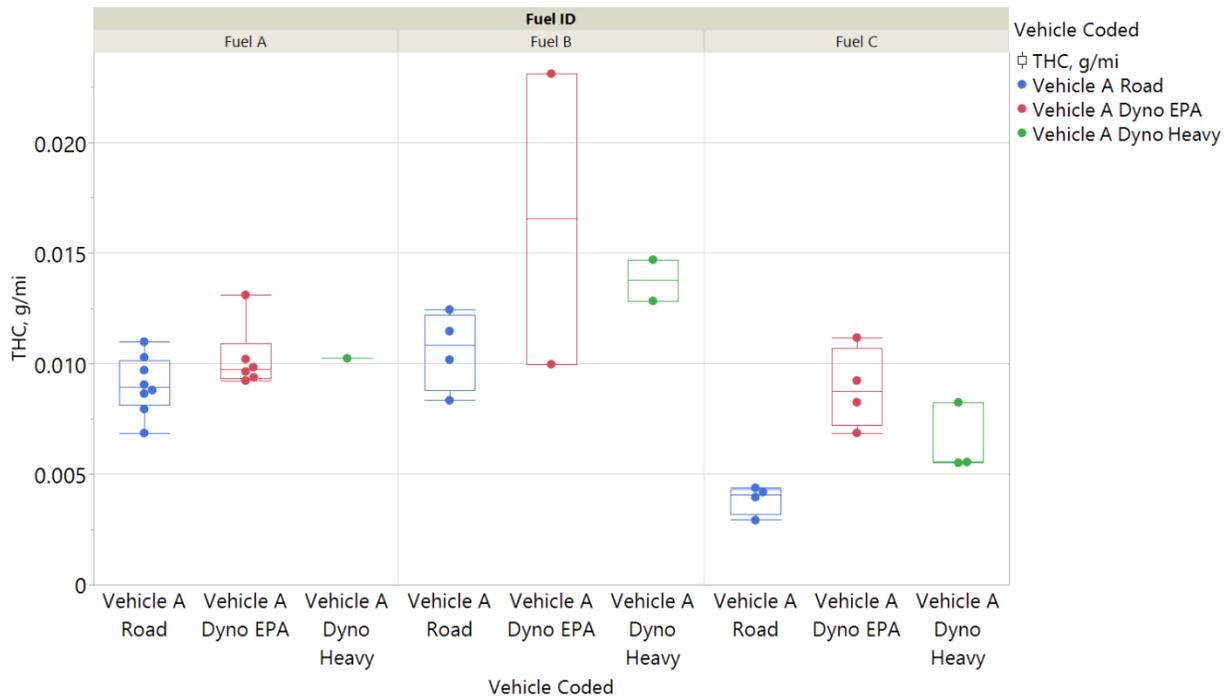


FIGURE 9. VEHICLE A THC DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

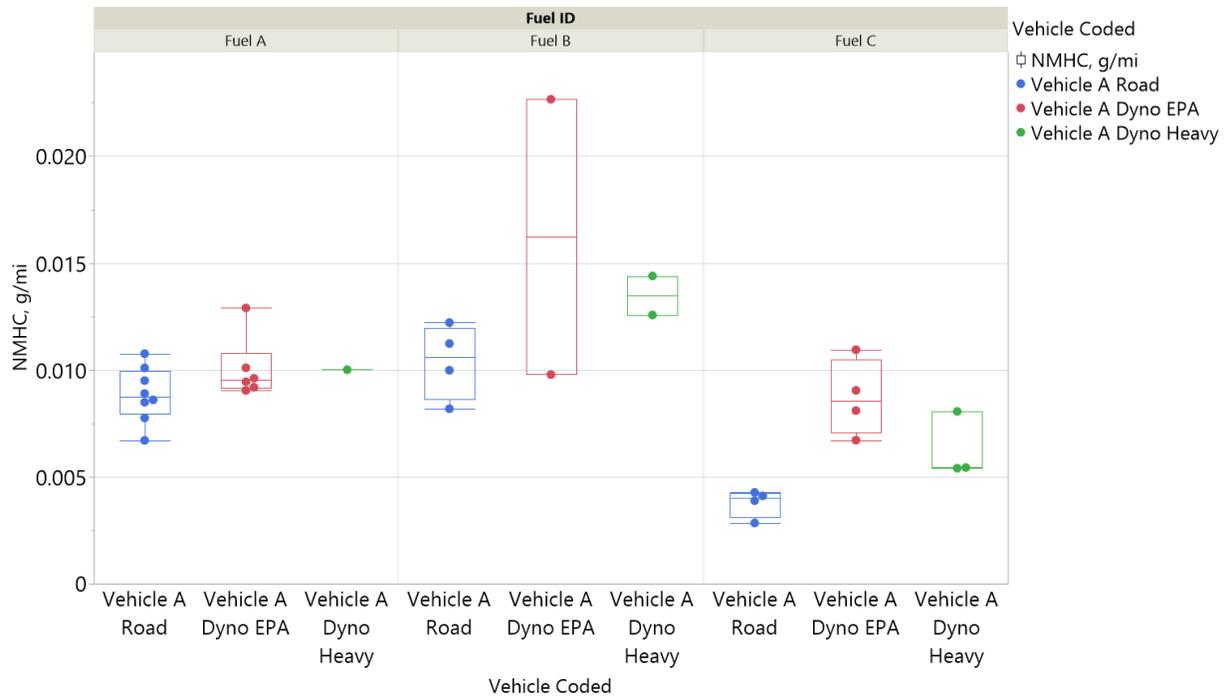


FIGURE 10. VEHICLE A NMHC DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

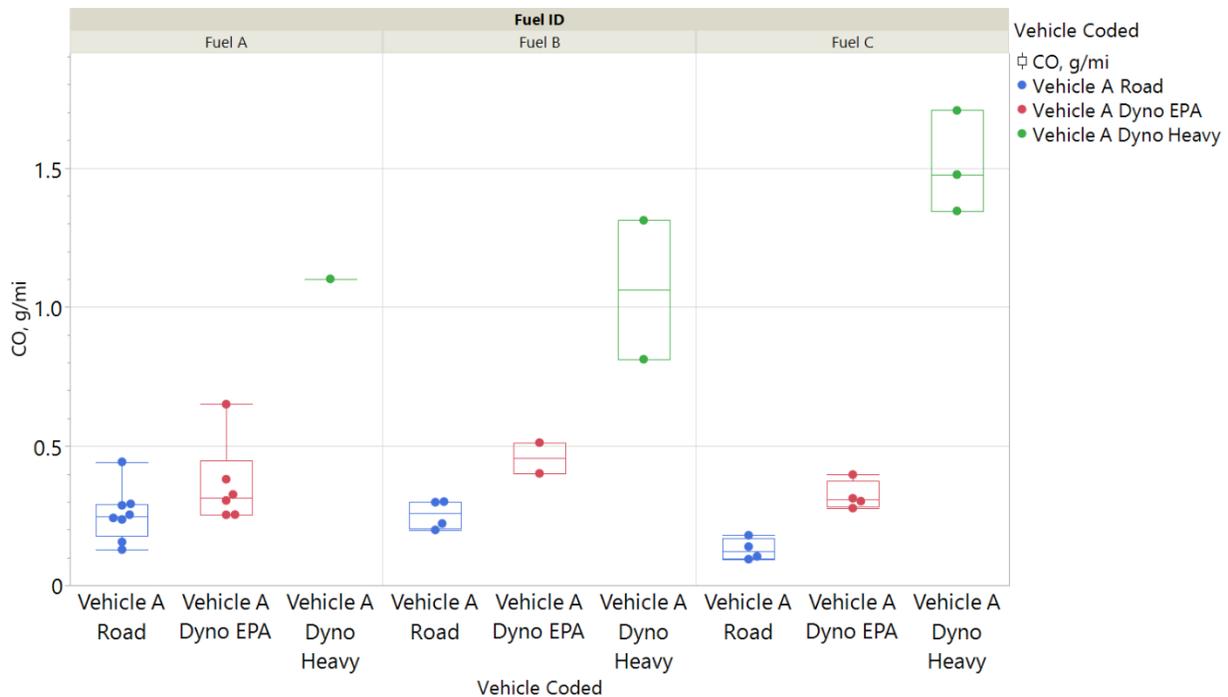


FIGURE 11. VEHICLE A CO DATA COMPARING ROAD TESTS TO SIMILAR DYNO TESTS WITH DIFFERENT COEFFICIENT SETS

TABLE 8. LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS COMPARING DYNO COEFFICIENTS TO ROAD TESTS

| Parameter | Road Test LS Mean | EPA Coef. LS Mean (Relative change from Road) | Heavy Coef. LS Mean (Relative change from Road) |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| PM (mg/mi) | 0.133 | 0.117 (-12%) | 0.217 (63%) |
| NO _x (g/mi) | 0.0105 | 0.0108 (3%) | 0.0144 (37%) |
| CO ₂ (g/mi) | 359.5 | 335.5 (-7%) | 392.3 (9%) |
| THC (g/mi) | 0.0081 | 0.0114 (40%) | 0.0101 (24%) |
| NMHC (g/mi) | 0.0080 | 0.0112 (40%) | 0.0099 (24%) |
| CO (g/mi) | 0.222 | 0.361 (62%) | 1.291 (481%) |

3.3 Test Route and Cycle

The E-122 test route was originally developed and recorded in San Antonio, TX, and was used for all tests in this project. The color-coded route, shown in Figure 11, starts on SwRI’s campus and makes a 26.7-mile circuit within San Antonio. Purple indicates speeds under 35 mph, blue indicates speeds between 35 and 55 mph, and red indicates speeds over 55 mph. The speed and road grade profile of the route were recorded and used to create a chassis dynamometer drive cycle. For chassis dynamometer testing, the recorded transient road grade was simulated by increasing or decreasing the road load applied to the vehicle by the chassis dynamometer.

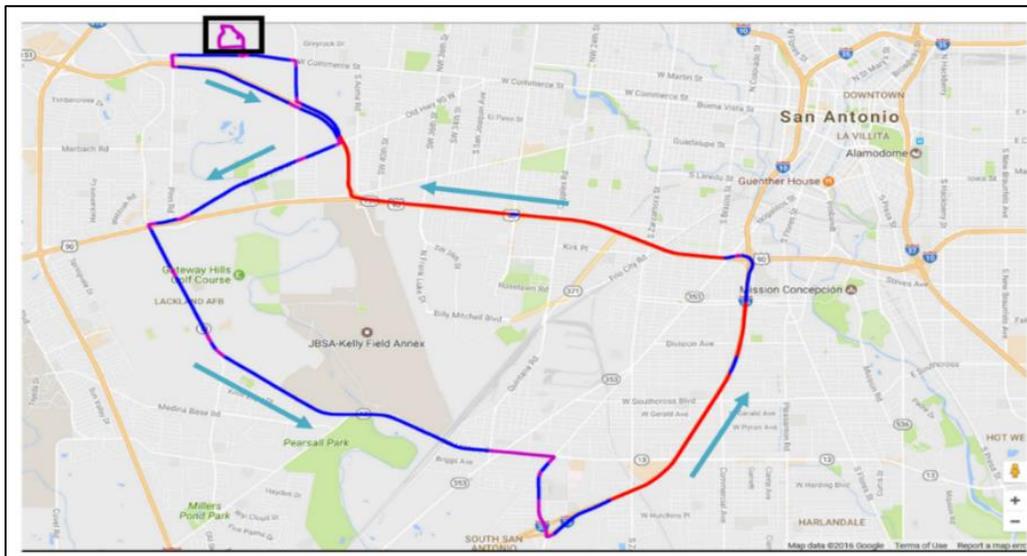


FIGURE 12. E-122 TEST ROUTE

During previous projects, high variability in THC and CO emissions were measured in the cold-start portion of on-road E-122 tests. The driving portion of an on-road test originally began ten seconds after cranking the engine. To reduce the high variability of emissions, an additional ten seconds of idle time was added after cranking the engine. The new idle time is very similar to the idle time required by the FTP-75 cycle. Figure 13 shows the modified E-122-2 cycle that includes the additional idle time. The modified cycle was used for all tests in this project.

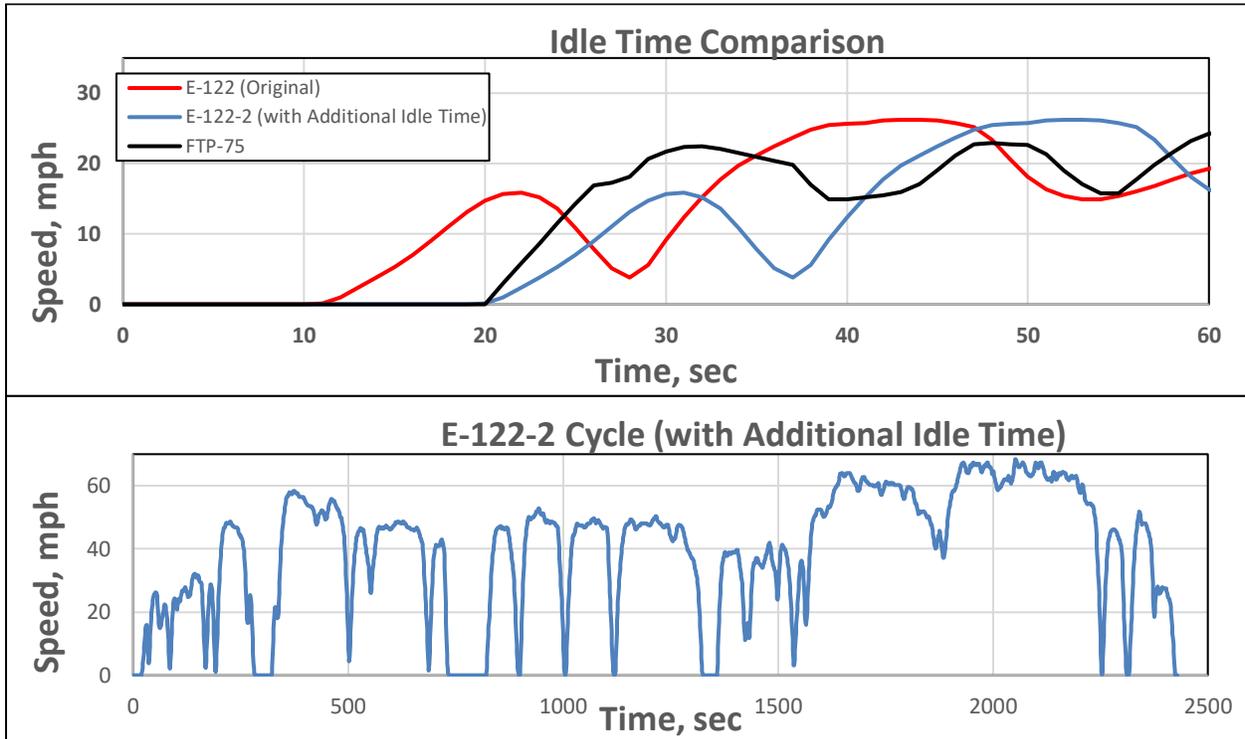


FIGURE 13. MODIFIED E-122 CYCLE TO INCLUDE TEN ADDITIONAL SECONDS OF IDLE

3.3.1 Route Consistency

To assess consistency of the on-road route, four repeats were driven with Vehicle B. Start-times were chosen to mimic testing with the full, four-vehicle fleet. Twenty-one parameters were logged from the vehicle’s CAN bus including vehicle speed, accelerator pedal position and engine run time. Table 9 summarizes data from the four tests and compares against the E-122 dyno schedule.

Distance was very consistent for each run. Drive time, average speed, and fuel economy were also reasonably consistent for three out of the four runs. During the last run, a pedestrian on the highway and an active school zone slowed traffic. This run appeared to be an outlier compared to the runs conducted earlier in the day.

TABLE 9. VEHICLE B, ON-ROAD TEST DATA

| | | 1st Run | 2nd Run | 3rd Run | 4th Run | Average | E-122 Dyno Schedule |
|--------------------------|-----|------------|---|-------------|---|---------|---------------------|
| Start Time | | 9:09:55 AM | 10:37:14 AM | 12:59:37 PM | 2:39:49 PM | | |
| Distance (dash) | mi | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.7 |
| Engine-on time (OBD) | s | 2495 | 2543 | 2504 | 2752 | 2574 | n/a |
| Avg. Speed (dash) | mph | 39 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 39.6 |
| # of Stops | int | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 14.5 | 8 |
| % idle | % | 8.1 | 9.3 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 9.3 | 8 |
| Avg. Fuel Economy (dash) | mpg | 29 | 28.5 | 29.7 | 27.6 | 28.7 | n/a |
| Notes | | | Had to aggressively pass 18-wheeler on IH-35 onramp | | School Zone Traffic stopped on IH-35: pedestrian on the highway picking up lost load | | |

Three items stood out as impacting the consistency of the driving route:

1. After turning onto some roads of the route, the speed limit is not posted until a few miles down the road. The driver does not know the speed limit, which causes variability in the driving route. To mitigate this, the on-road route was loaded into Google Maps, which provides real-time speed limit and traffic information. This information was used to improve consistency for future on-road tests.
2. On all runs, the test vehicle was frequently caught behind bus route 102 on W Military Dr. To mitigate this, future runs stayed in the middle lane of that road. Figure 14 shows this bus route; the E-122 cycle stretches from point A to roughly point C on this map.

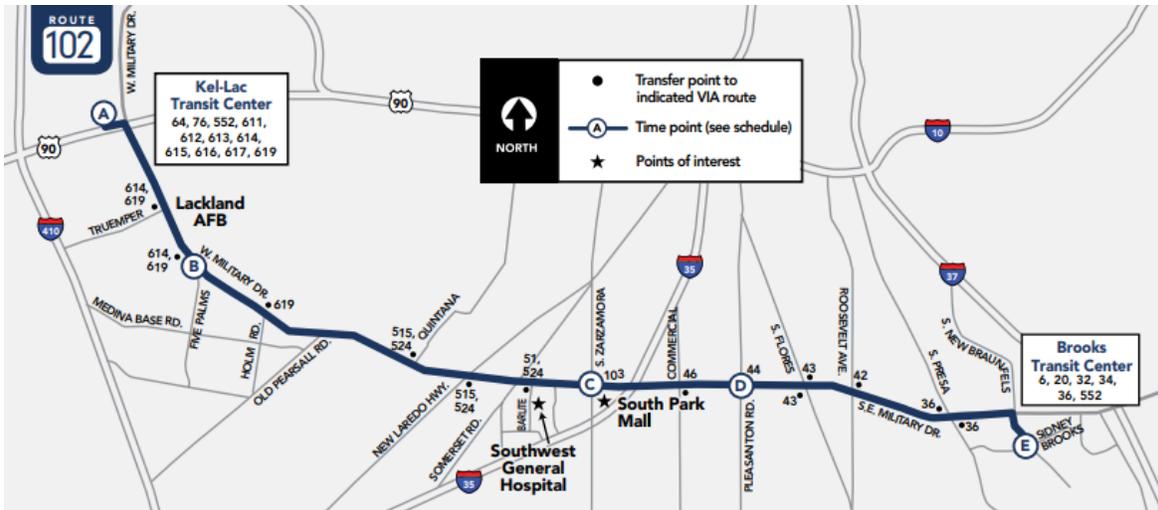


FIGURE 14. BUS ROUTE 102

3. In the last run, a school zone was active on Palo Alto road just before the turn-off onto IH-35 for an elementary and high school. This added a significant amount of time to the driving route. To mitigate the impact of the school zone, the start time for future tests was targeted between 9:00AM and 2:00PM.

Figure 15 and Figure 16 show the four on-road tests superimposed on the E-122 dyno drive cycle. The 1st and 2nd runs were split up from the 3rd and 4th runs to make these plots easier to visualize. All four on-road tests took longer than the dyno drive cycle, with the 4th run being an outlier due to a school zone and stopped traffic on IH-35.

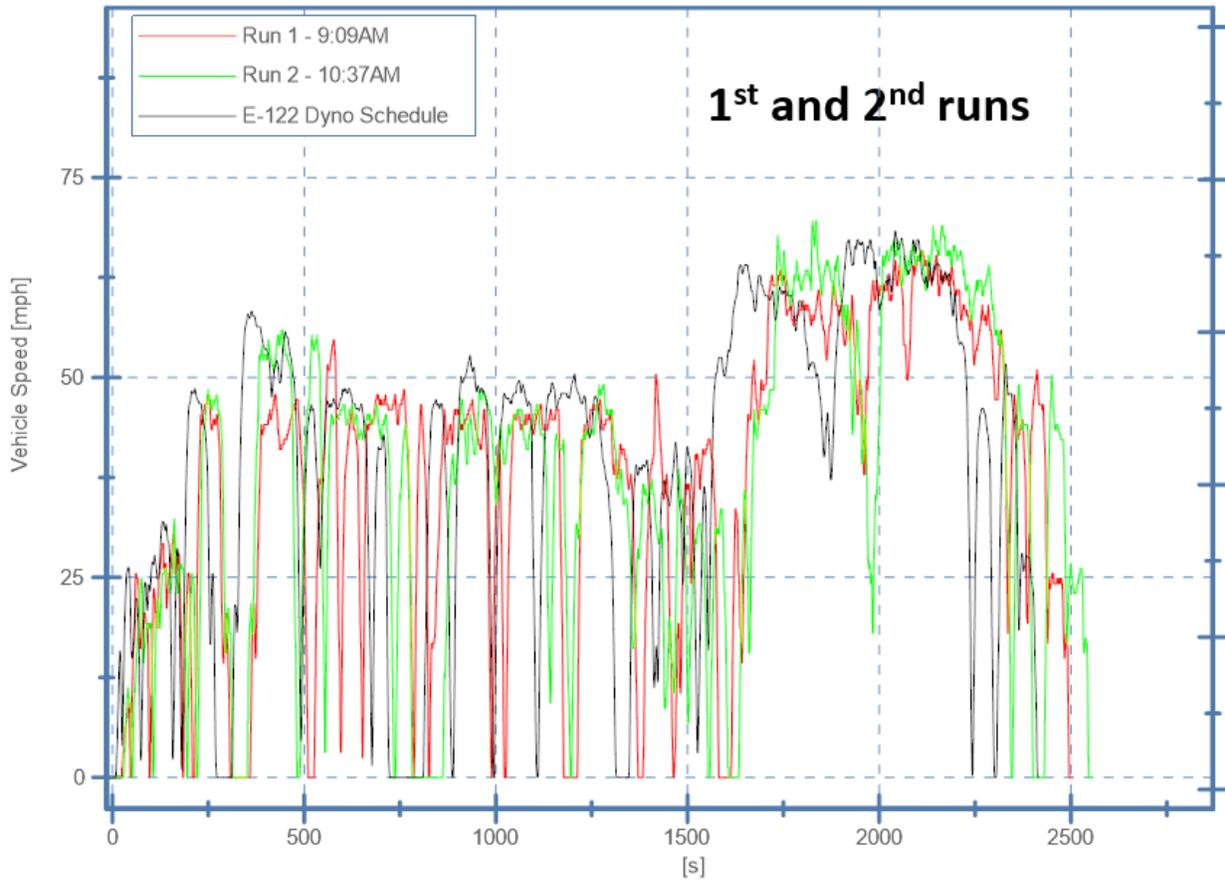


FIGURE 15. 1ST AND 2ND ON-ROAD TESTS WITH VEHICLE B

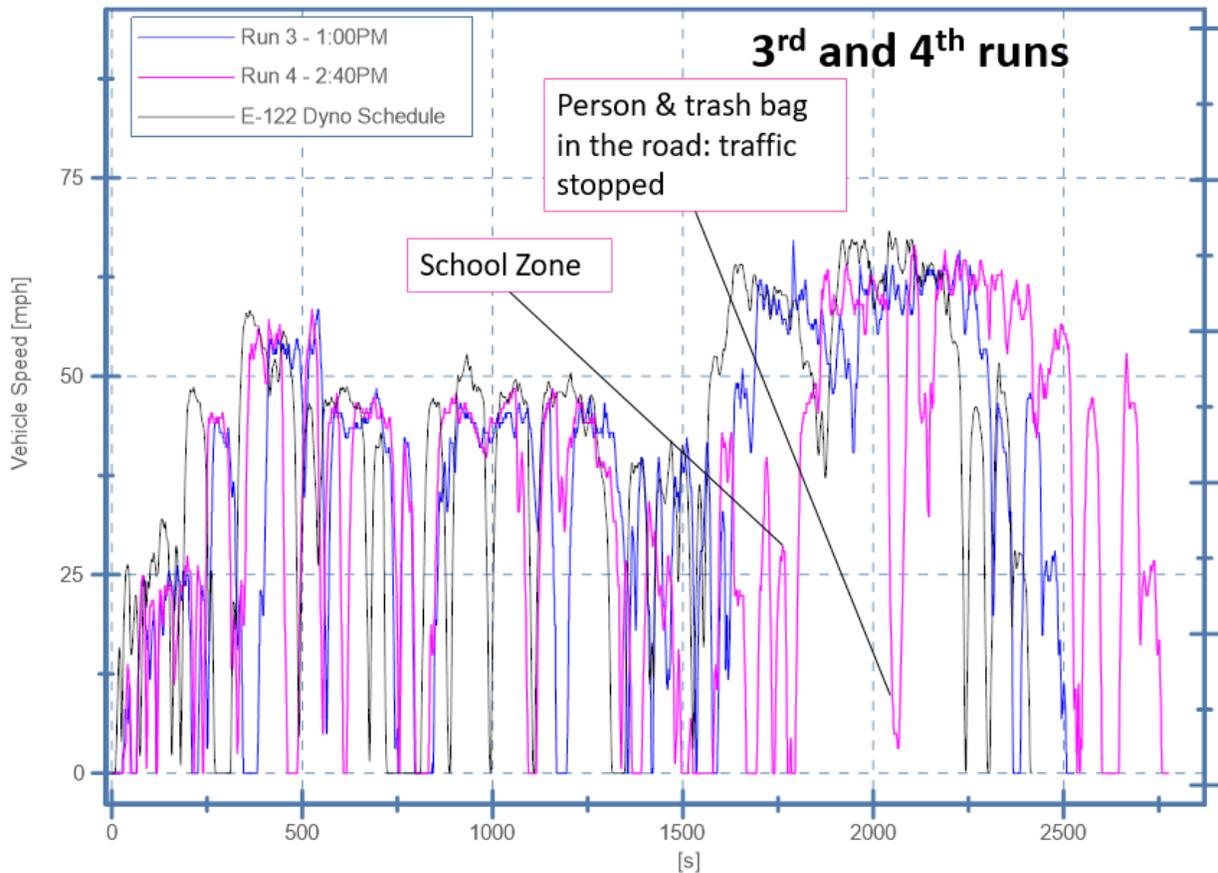


FIGURE 16. 3RD AND 4TH ON-ROAD TESTS WITH VEHICLE B

3.3.2 Route Changes and Road Closures

Two route issues were identified before road testing began. The first issue involved a large sewer line replacement on SwRI’s campus. This construction closed a small road originally included in the E-122 route. An alternate route was identified that minimized the overall impact on test results.

Also, SwRI’s southern gate was closed due to COVID. Plans were made with SwRI’s security team to open and close the gate and allow test vehicles to follow the original E-122 route. However, a construction project began at that location to install automated barrier arms. The exact timing of the installation and the resulting traffic interruptions were not well defined. To maintain constancy for all on-road tests, an alternate gate was selected. This did not add any additional distance to the route. Figure 17 shows both route changes.

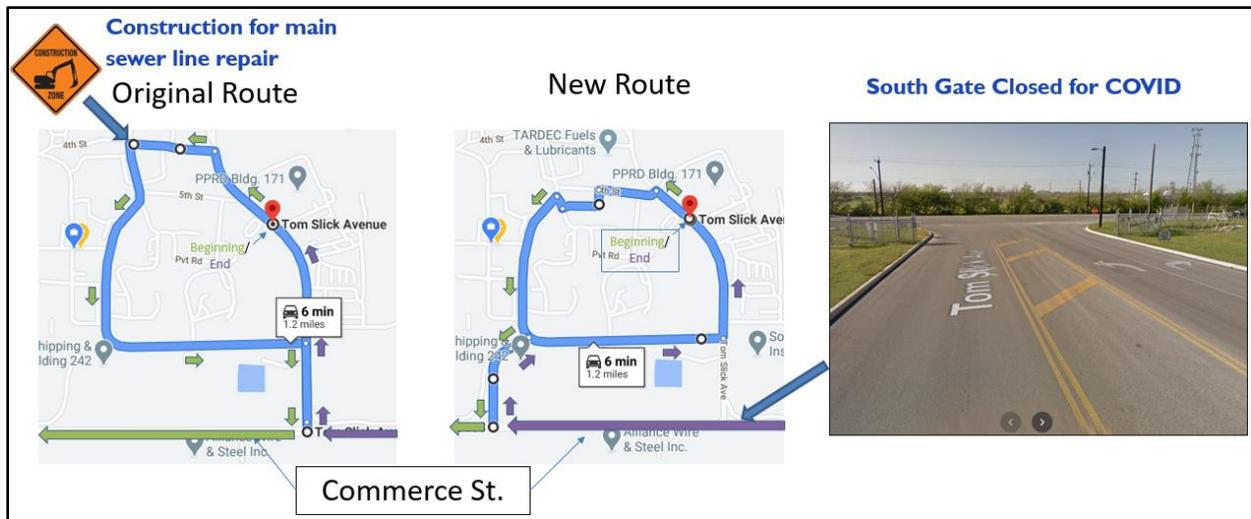


FIGURE 17. ROUTE CHANGES DUE TO CONSTRUCTION AND COVID

Three of the test vehicles encountered a temporary road closure during official testing and were forced to take a detour as shown in Figure 18. The road reopened prior to the fourth vehicle test that day. The driver used the shortest possible detour for these tests which resulted in approximately 1.5 additional miles. The detour did not have a significant effect on the emission results. No repeat tests were conducted for these tests.

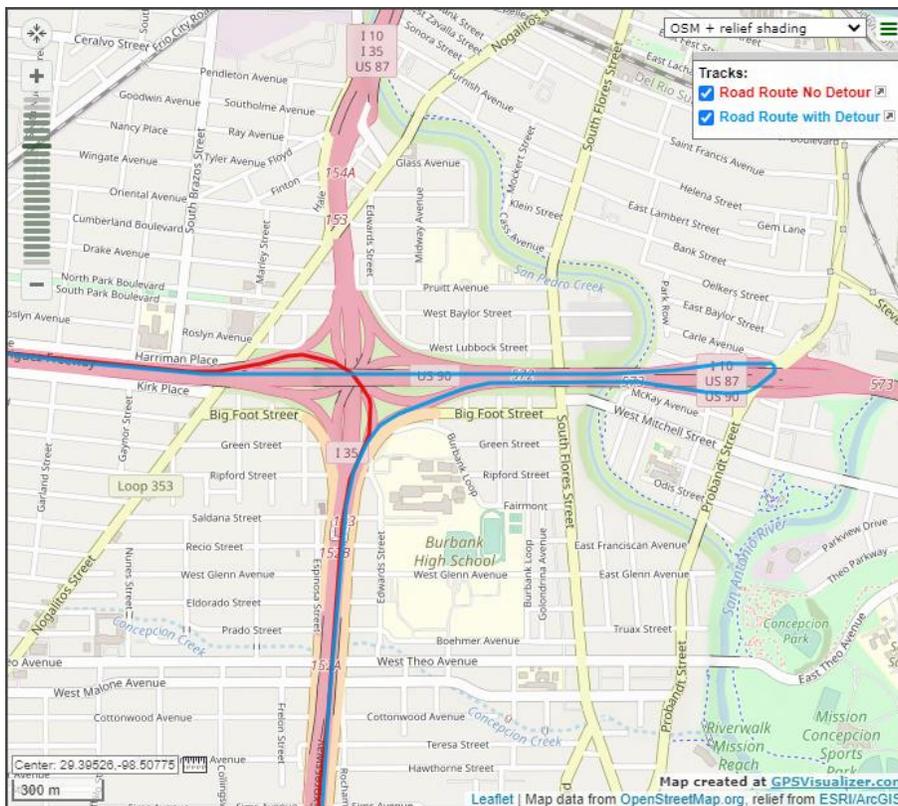


FIGURE 18. ROAD ROUTE WITH AND WITHOUT DETOUR

3.4 PEMS

CRC purchased a new Sensors LDV PEMS for this program. The system was shipped directly to SwRI from the manufacturer and arrived in August of 2019. A Sensors representative traveled to SwRI and helped to assemble the system and provided onsite training during October of 2019. The pictures in Figure 19 were taken during the inspection and assembly process. Major components of the PEMS include a SEMTECH LDV, FID, EFM, and PM2 module. The system was configured to measure and record the following parameters:

- Exhaust Flow
- Total Hydrocarbon
- Carbon Monoxide
- Carbon Dioxide
- Nitrogen Dioxide
- Nitrogen Monoxide
- Particulate Mass
- OBD and GPS



FIGURE 19. PEMS INITIAL INSPECTION AND ASSEMBLY

All PEMS components were mounted external to the vehicle on a carrier rack shown in Figure 20. The PEMS, battery power supply, FID fuel, and mounting rack weighed 344 pounds. To investigate the influence of the additional weight and aerodynamic drag added by the PEMS, one of the vehicles was tested with dynamometer settings that simulated the additional PEMS

loading. These “heavy” tests were conducted using three fuels and results were compared to tests using dynamometer settings given in the vehicle’s EPA certification document.

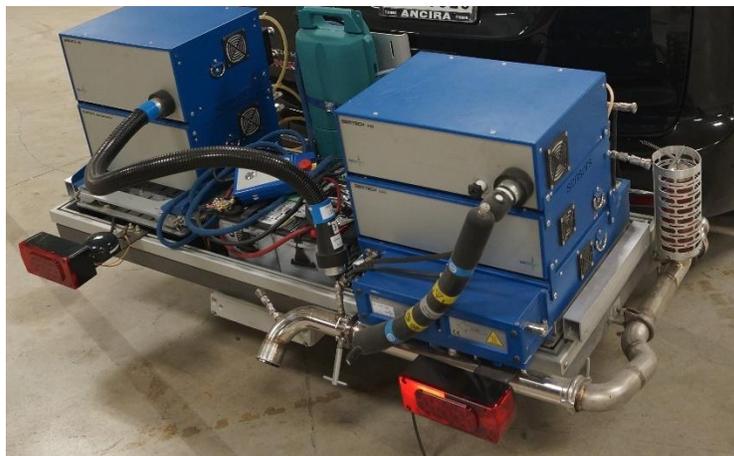


FIGURE 20. PEMS MOUNTED TO TEST VEHICLE

3.4.1 PEMS Calibration and Linearization Checks

After assembly, the gaseous analyzers were calibrated against NIST-traceable reference gasses. Each analyzer passed criteria specified in 40 CFR part 1065. Results from these initial calibrations are given in Appendix D. A calibration procedure is not specified by the CFR for measurement of particulate mass, so the PM system did not receive a formal calibration. However, a cigarette lighter was used to confirm that the PEMS was able to detect particles by waving the flame near the sample probe.

Triplicate verifications of the Sensors Exhaust Flow Meter (EFM) were conducted at SwRI using two different reference measurement devices. A Laminar Flow Element (LFE) calibration stand was used to measure flow rates from 50 kg/hr to 500 kg/hr, and a Micromotion CMF025 mass flow meter was used to measure flow rates from 0 kg/hr to 80 kg/hr. Using both reference devices, the anticipated exhaust flow rates at both idle and heavy acceleration were verified. Figure 21 shows pictures taken during the LFE portion of the verification.

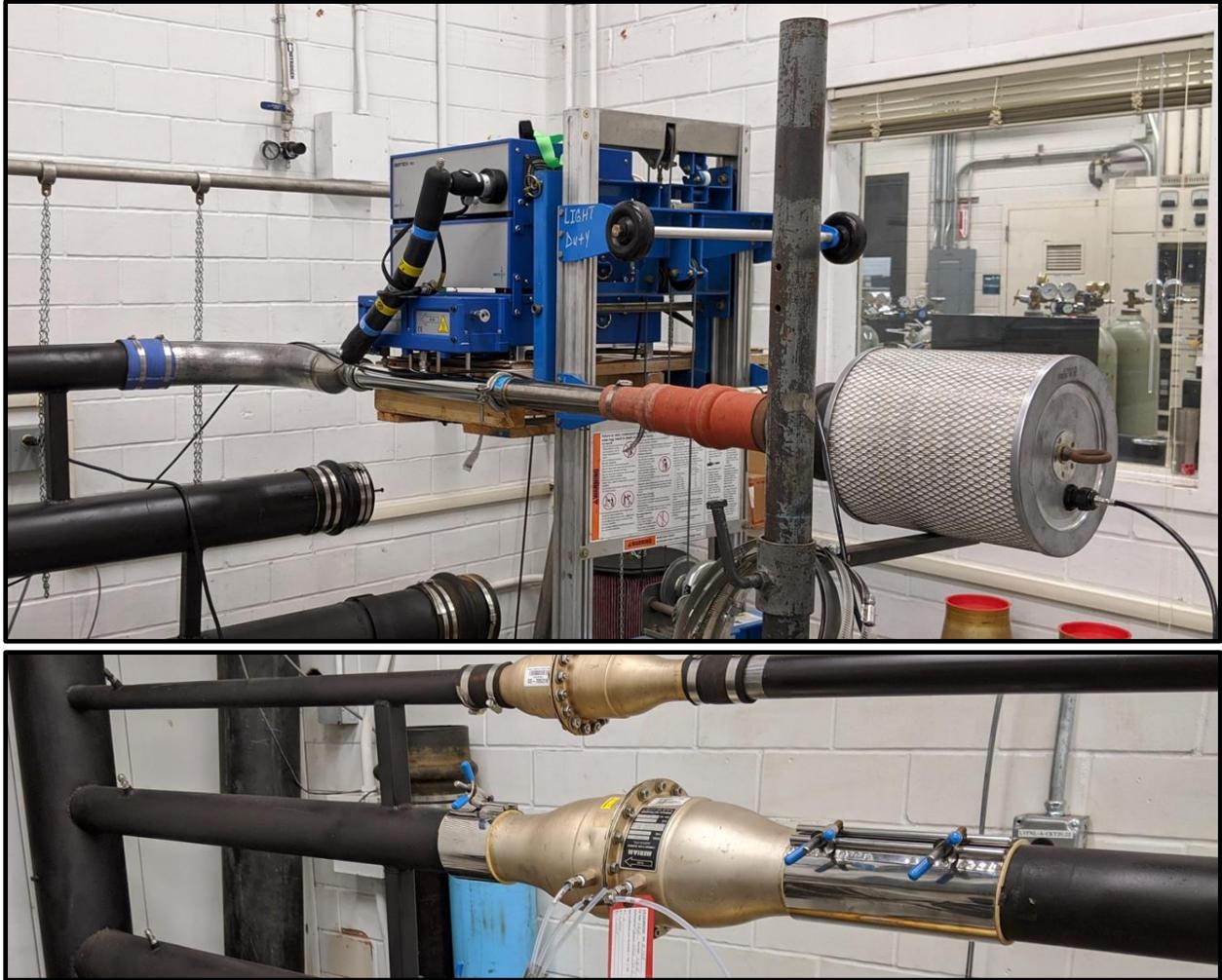


FIGURE 21. EFM CALIBRATION

Initial measurements indicated that the EFM read approximately two percent low compared to the reference devices across most of the flow range. These results did not meet the 40 CFR 1065 specifications for slope. Figure 22 and Table 10 give the individual data points and the resulting 1065 linearization results and pass/fail criteria from the initial verification. Red data points were measured with an LFE, and blue data points were measured with a Micromotion.

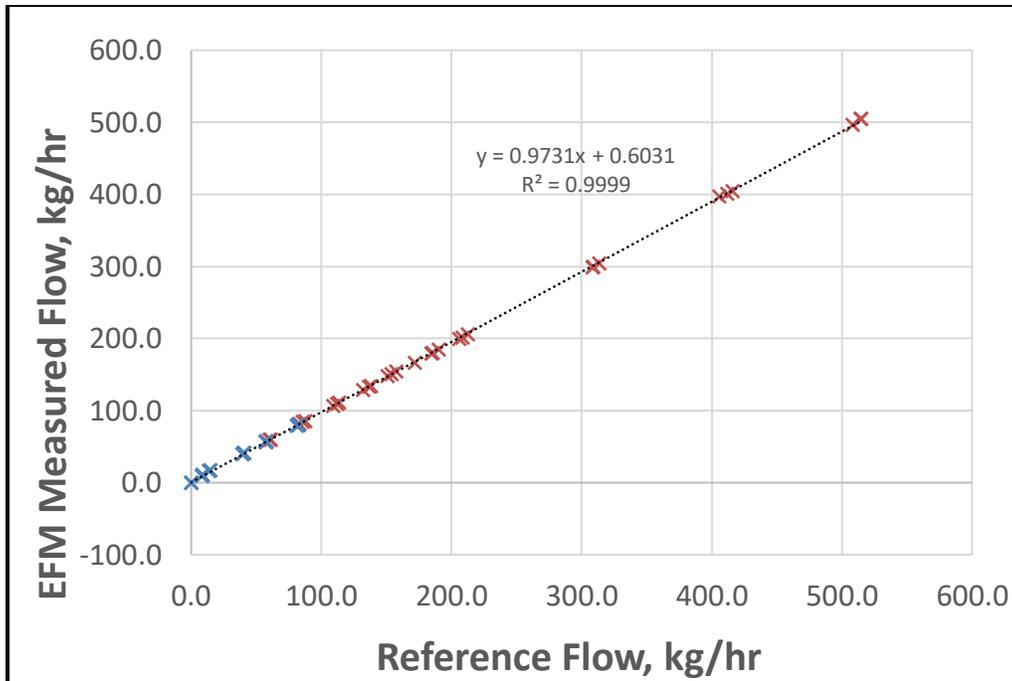


FIGURE 22. REFERENCE VS. MEASURED FLOW FROM INITIAL EFM VERIFICATION

TABLE 10. 1065 ACCEPTANCE CRITERIA FROM INITIAL EFM VERIFICATION

| Statistic | Result | 1065 Criteria | Pass/Fail |
|---------------|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Slope (M) | 0.97 | 0.98-1.02 | Fail |
| Intercept (%) | 0.117% | ≤ 1 % Max | Pass |
| SEE (%) | 0.258% | ≤ 2 % Max | Pass |
| R2 | 1.000 | ≥ 0.990 | Pass |
| NPoints | 49 | ≥ 10 | Pass |

SwRI sent these results to CRC for review and then forwarded the results to Sensors after receiving CRC approval. Sensors recommended adjusting the EFM calibration and a WebEx was held to give Sensors remote access to the PEMs software. Before changes were made to the EFM calibration, Sensors realized that the linear discharge coefficient in the software did not match the coefficient derived during the original EFM calibration conducted at the Sensors calibration laboratory on June 8, 2020. The correct coefficient was entered into the PEMs software and a second verification was conducted to confirm the change. Figure 23 and Table 11 give the new results showing compliance with 1065 criteria.

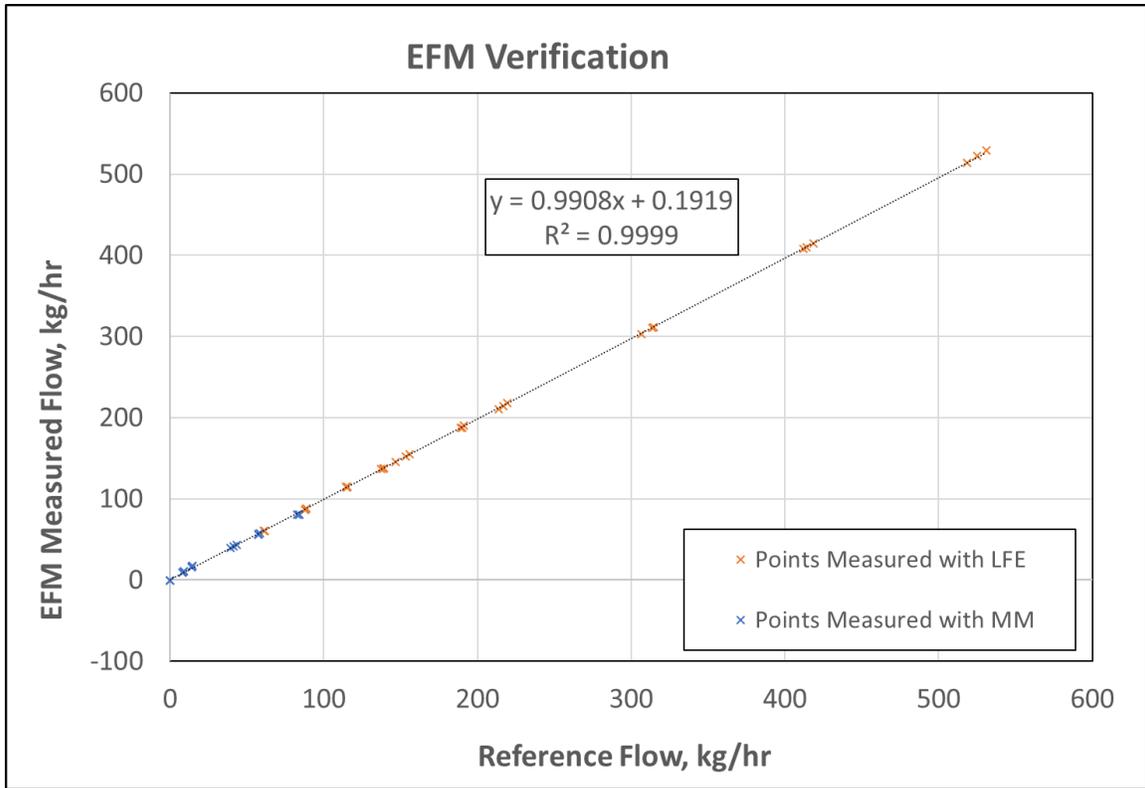


FIGURE 23. REFERENCE VS. MEASURED FROM SECOND EFM VERIFICATION

TABLE 11. 1065 CRITERIA RESULTS FROM SECOND EFM VERIFICATION

| Statistic | Result | 1065 Criteria | Pass/Fail |
|---------------|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Slope (M) | 0.99 | 0.98-1.02 | Pass |
| Intercept (%) | 0.036% | ≤ 1 % Max | Pass |
| SEE (%) | 0.232% | ≤ 2 % Max | Pass |
| R2 | 1.000 | ≥ 0.990 | Pass |
| NPoints | 48 | ≥ 10 | Pass |

The PEMS EFM was also compared to the exhaust flow measured by the chassis dynamometer’s Constant Volume Sampler (CVS) after correcting the EFM’s linear discharge coefficient. Figure 24 shows the exhaust flow measured by both systems during an E-122 test with the plug-in hybrid vehicle. The figure shows measured instantaneous flow and cumulative exhaust volume over the entire cycle. The test-total accumulated volume measured by the PEMS was approximately five percent higher compared to the CVS for this particular run. The accumulated volume measured by the two systems matched within one percent for the first half of the test and began to diverge during the high-speed portion of the cycle. Agreement between instantaneous exhaust flow measurements was good during steady-state conditions and moderate exhaust flow rates. Disagreement between the measurements was greatest during flow spikes and transient conditions. Mass emission results are calculated using the instantaneous exhaust flow and instantaneous pollutant concentration at each time step. Pollutant concentrations are generally higher during the cold-start phase of a test where the exhaust flow measurements agreed.

Therefore, a general correlation was not identified to link the differences in exhaust flow measurement to final mass emission results.

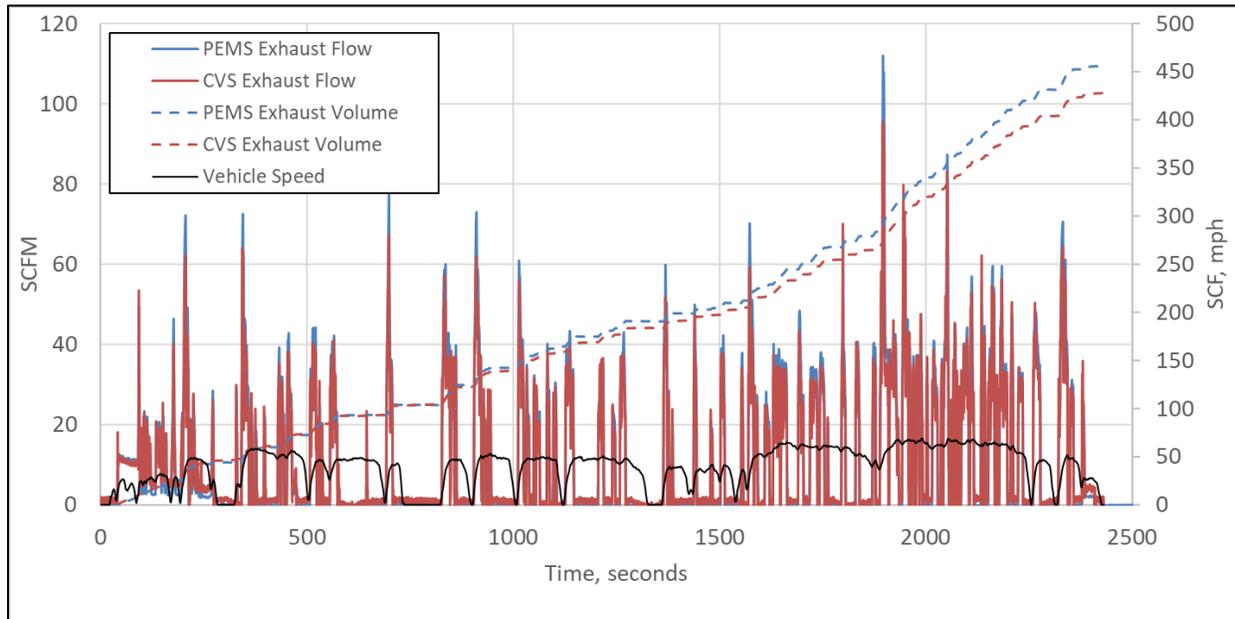


FIGURE 24. PEMS VS CVS EXHAUST FLOW MEASUREMENT

3.4.2 PEMS Sensitivity to Temperature

There was concern from the CRC committee that changes in ambient temperature might induce significant drift in the PEMS analyzer response. The original test plan called for soaking the PEMS and vehicle inside the temperature-controlled soak space overnight, pushing the vehicle outside, and immediately starting a cold-start on-road test. If outdoor conditions are significantly hotter or colder than soak conditions, the ambient temperature of the PEMS would change suddenly, possibly causing drift in the emission measurements.

To investigate this concern, the PEMS was tested for drift by exposing the unit to a hot and cold step changes from ambient temperature. SwRI's temperature-controlled enclosure (TCEE) was used to induce a step change from 22°C to 35°C and from 22°C to -6°C. For each step change, the following sequence was conducted:

1. Soak PEMS at 22 °C
2. Conduct zero-span-zero procedure
3. Sample ambient air for 5 minutes
4. Push PEMS into TCEE (stabilized at 35 °C or -6 °C)
5. Immediately sample ambient air for 5 minutes
6. Allow PEMS to soak at TCEE temperature (35 °C or -6 °C) for 1-2 hours
7. Sample ambient air for 5 minutes
8. Conduct zero-span-zero procedure
9. Sample ambient air for 5 minutes

10. Push PEMS into 22 °C soak space
11. Immediately sample ambient air for 5 minutes

A 38-ppm increase in CO ambient air measurement was observed when the PEMS was calibrated at ambient temperature and then moved to cold temperature. A 60-ppm decrease in THC ambient air measurement was observed when the PEMS was calibrated at the cold temperature and then moved back to ambient. No major shifts were observed with the hot temperature step changes. The detailed results from this study are shown in Figure 25 through Figure 28.

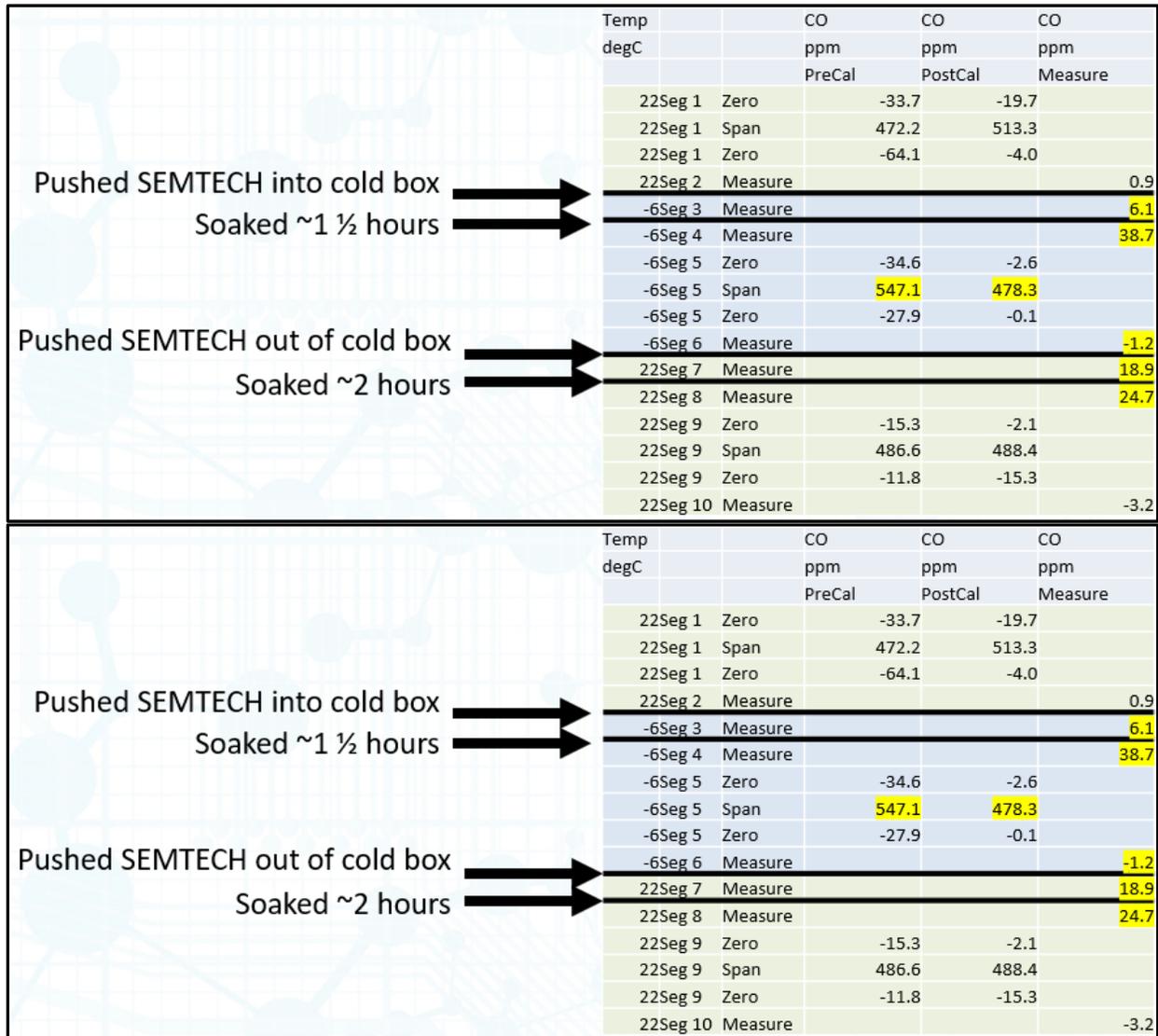


FIGURE 25. CO STEP CHANGE: -6 °C

| | Temp degC | | THC ppm | | THC ppm Measure |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | PreCal | PostCal | |
| Pushed SEMTECH into cold box Soaked ~1 ½ hours | 22Seg 1 | Zero | -7.2 | 0.0 | |
| | 22Seg 1 | Span | 300.5 | 300.6 | |
| | 22Seg 1 | Zero | -0.2 | -0.7 | |
| | 22Seg 2 | Measure | | | 1.4 |
| | -6Seg 3 | Measure | | | -6.7 |
| | -6Seg 4 | Measure | | | -4.6 |
| Pushed SEMTECH out of cold box Soaked ~2 hours | -6Seg 5 | Zero | -14.3 | 0.0 | |
| | -6Seg 5 | Span | 273.5 | 300.6 | |
| | -6Seg 5 | Zero | 15.8 | 0.0 | |
| | -6Seg 6 | Measure | | | -13.1 |
| | 22Seg 7 | Measure | | | -73.2 |
| | 22Seg 8 | Measure | | | -9.2 |
| Pushed SEMTECH into cold box Soaked ~1 ½ hours | 22Seg 9 | Zero | -13.1 | 0.0 | |
| | 22Seg 9 | Span | 329.5 | 300.6 | |
| | 22Seg 9 | Zero | 4.3 | -4.0 | |
| | 22Seg 10 | Measure | | | -0.8 |

FIGURE 26. THC STEP CHANGE: -6 °C

| Temp degC | | CO | | CO |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | ppm | ppm | ppm |
| | | PreCal | PostCal | Measure |
| 22Seg1 | Zero | 77.3 | -12.5 | |
| 22Seg1 | Span | 493.8 | 498.2 | |
| 22Seg1 | Zero | -10.3 | -7.4 | |
| 22Seg2 | Measure | | | 5.822 |
| 22Seg3 | Measure | | | 5.972 |
| 35Seg4 | Measure | | | 5.090 |
| 35Seg5 | Zero | -11.5 | -3.1 | |
| 35Seg5 | Span | 485.4 | 489.8 | |
| 35Seg5 | Zero | -17.9 | -2.5 | |
| 35Seg6 | Measure | | | 5.022 |
| 22Seg7 | Measure | | | 4.924 |

| Temp degC | | CO | | CO |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | ppm | ppm | ppm |
| | | PreCal | PostCal | Measure |
| 22Seg1 | Zero | 77.3 | -12.5 | |
| 22Seg1 | Span | 493.8 | 498.2 | |
| 22Seg1 | Zero | -10.3 | -7.4 | |
| 22Seg2 | Measure | | | 5.822 |
| 22Seg3 | Measure | | | 5.972 |
| 35Seg4 | Measure | | | 5.090 |
| 35Seg5 | Zero | -11.5 | -3.1 | |
| 35Seg5 | Span | 485.4 | 489.8 | |
| 35Seg5 | Zero | -17.9 | -2.5 | |
| 35Seg6 | Measure | | | 5.022 |
| 22Seg7 | Measure | | | 4.924 |

FIGURE 27. CO STEP CHANGE: 35 °C

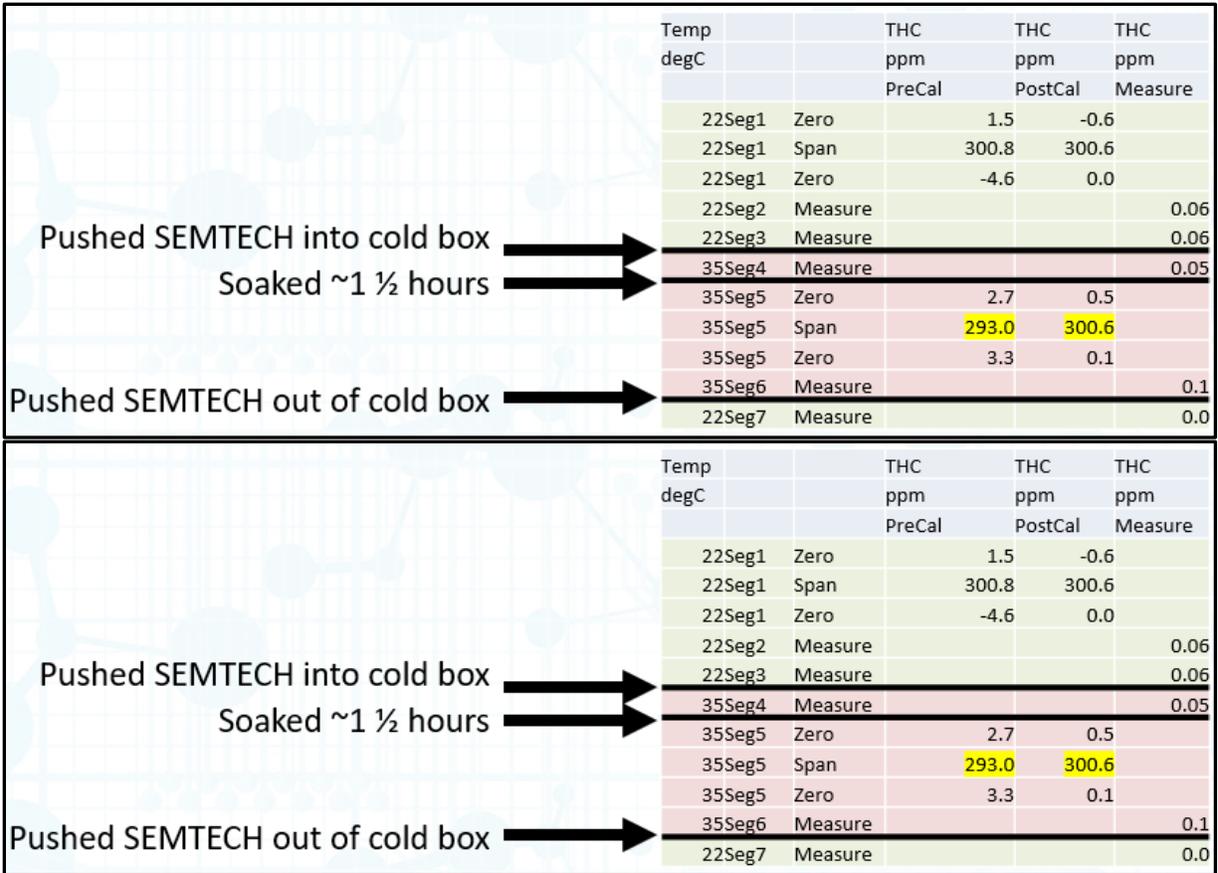


FIGURE 28. THC STEP CHANGE: 35 °C

Sensors Inc. was contacted and stated that part of the PEMS system specification is to limit temperature changes to less than 10 C° per hour. The analyzers within the PEMS unit are heated to a constant temperature. When ambient temperature changes, the heaters automatically adjust to maintain a constant analyzer temperature. However, very sudden changes in ambient temperature cause the heater controls to over or undershoot their temperature setpoint manifesting as drift or a shift in the concentration response. The manufacturer’s recommended practice is to allow both the vehicle and PEMS to soak outdoors for 1-2 hours before beginning an on-road test. However, the proposed E-122-2 test procedure specified starting each on-road test at a constant vehicle temperature; therefore, vehicles must soak indoors before each on-road test.

Through discussions with CRC, the test plan was modified to allow vehicles to soak indoors at 22°C while soaking the PEMS outdoors. Just prior to a cold-start on-road test, vehicles were pushed out of the laboratory and the PEMS was installed as quickly as possible. This allowed vehicles to soak indoors and begin each test with a consistent temperature while allowing the PEMS to acclimate to outdoor ambient conditions.

3.4.3 PEMS Mounting Configuration

PEMS components were mounted to a receiver rack and exhaust plumbing was fabricated for each vehicle to allow the PEMS to be moved between vehicles quickly. A flexible section of tubing was welded between the vehicle's tail pipe and the PEMS exhaust flow meter to protect both systems from vibration and damage caused by movement of the PEMS rack relative to the vehicle. Figure 29 shows the final assembly along with a hydraulic jack that was modified to mount and dismount the assembly from each vehicle.

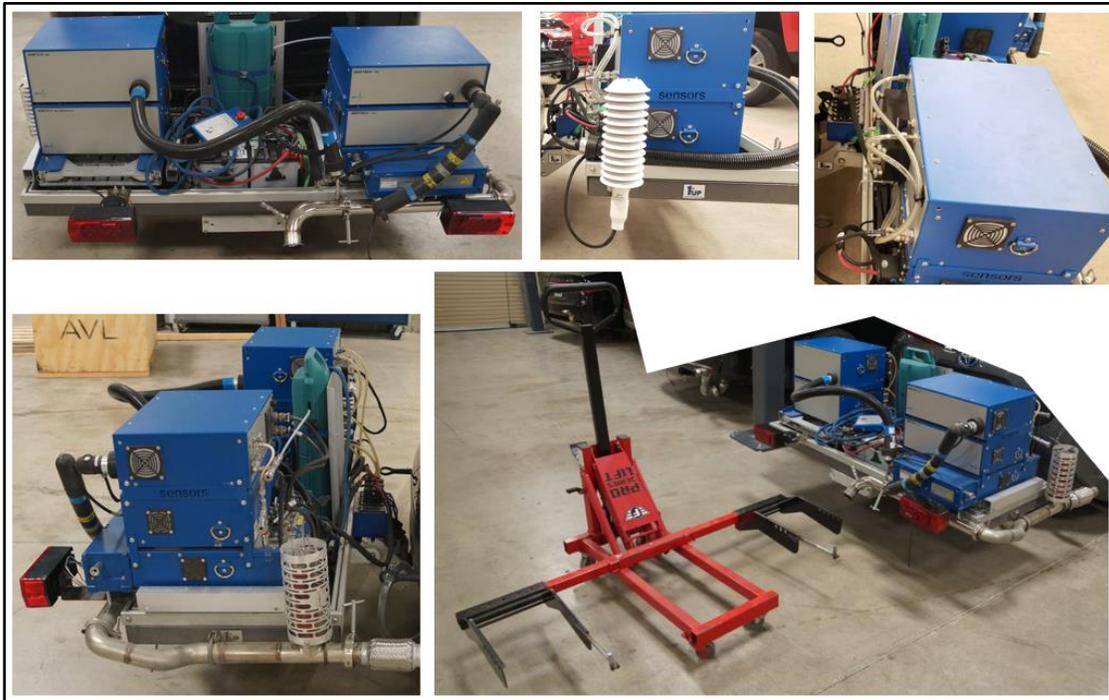


FIGURE 29. PEMS COMPONENT MOUNTING

3.4.4 PEMS Issues

This section describes problems encountered with the PEMS during this project. The PEMS manufacturer was very helpful and offered remote support for minor problems and repaired components at their facility for major problems. Both hardware failures and failures caused by operator error are discussed.

3.4.4.1 Exhaust Flow Meter Communication

A new two-inch EFM flow tube was purchased by CRC for this project. Upon arrival, it was found that the new tube, shown in Figure 30, would not communicate properly with the EFM5 PEMS module. SwRI sent the tube back to the factory for inspection. Sensors replaced a communication cable and returned the tube, but the problem persisted. Upon further investigation, it was found that the EFM5 Module and flow tube were of two different generations. Sensors updated the EFM5 module and two additional flow tubes to the latest generation to fix the problem.

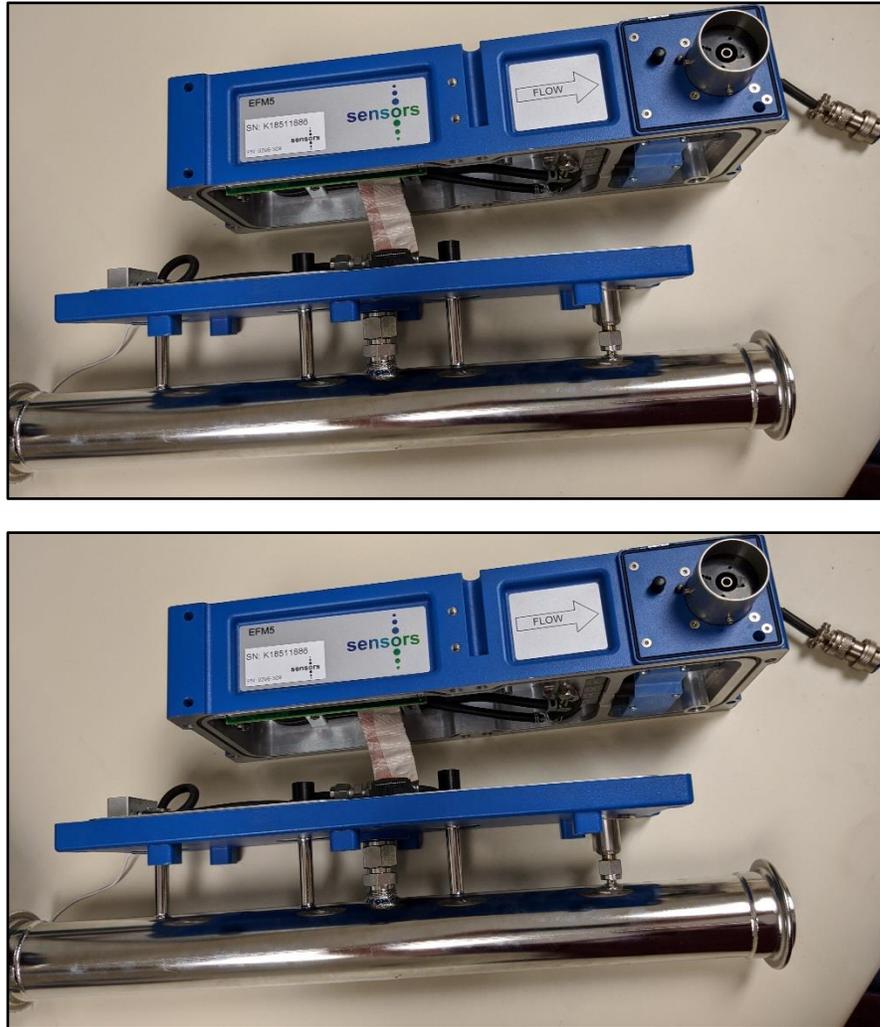


FIGURE 30. FLOW TUBE AND EMF5 MODULE ON TEST BENCH

3.4.4.2 Lithium Battery Failure

Lithium-ion batteries and a battery charger were specified by CRC and purchased for this program to power the PEMS. During an early road test, one of the lithium-ion batteries dropped to nine volts and forced the PEMS to shut down before the test completed. SwRI investigated the problem and found that the charger's battery management system indicated a full battery charge

even though the actual battery state of charge was approximately 50%. The charger also showed a tendency to overheat if connected to 120-volt power while not being connected to a battery. A possible faulty cell in one of the battery packs was also identified.

To prevent testing delays, two AGM lead acid batteries were purchased and installed on the PEMS rack in place of the lithium-ion battery. A second set of lead-acid batteries was purchased to allow fully charged batteries to be used for each test. No further battery issues were encountered.

3.4.4.3 PEMS FID Failure

While preparing to conduct a test, the laboratory Flame Ionization Detector (FID) fuel bottle was depleted. FID fuel is used by the THC analyzer and is a mixture of 40 percent hydrogen and 60 percent helium. The SwRI operator mistakenly replaced the bottle with 100 percent hydrogen. This resulted in over heating and failure of the FID chimney shown in Figure 31.



FIGURE 31. FAILED CHIMNEY FROM FID ANALYZER

The PEMS THC analyzer was damaged on March 11, 2021 and was sent to the manufacturer in Ann Arbor and ultimately to Germany for repair. The shipment was held in German customs from March 26th until April 20th. The unit was repaired and sent back to Ann Arbor for compliance testing prior to being sent to SwRI. The unit arrived at SwRI on May 11th. SwRI paid for the shipping and repair of the analyzer due to operator error.

Once received, the SwRI team conducted a full linearization check on the unit and the linearization report is shown in Figure 32. To further confirm the repair, an E-122 dyno test was performed with the last vehicle tested before the PEMS failure. The test measured emission levels very similar to previous tests with this vehicle indicating that the system was properly repaired. Table 12 gives vehicle emission results before and after the PEMS repair.

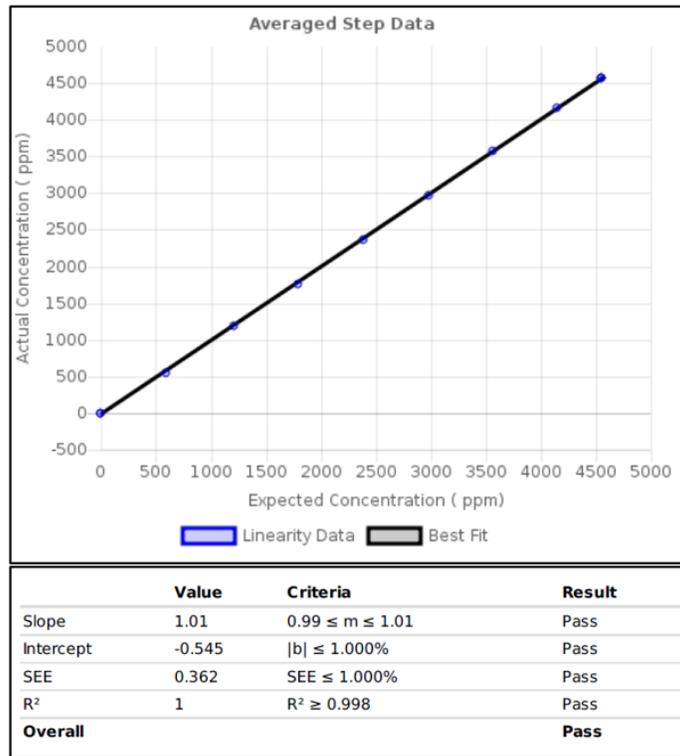


FIGURE 32. THC LINEARIZATION REPORT AFTER FID REPAIR

TABLE 12. THC AND CO2 BEFORE AND AFTER PEMS FAILURE

| Date | Measurement Method | THC (g/mi) | CO2 (g/mi) |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 3/10/2021 | PEMS_Dyno | 0.033 | 325.5740 |
| 5/25/2021 | PEMS_Dyno | 0.033 | 325.5265 |
| | <i>Difference</i> | 0.000 | 0.0475 |

3.4.4.4 PM2 Pump Module Failure

While performing a chassis dynamometer test in June 2021, a failure of the PM2 Pump Module occurred. On the web interface, the PM2 module showed a channel fault, indicating the power distribution board had failed. After onsite troubleshooting, the unit was sent to the manufacturer in Ann Arbor for repair. Sensors helped to quickly turn around the unit, confirming the board had failed, and replaced it with a new board. They then tested and sent the unit back to SwRI. Upon re-installation the unit was only intermittently operational. A Sensors representative was on-site for a different project and helped to troubleshoot. It was found that the PM2 module (a separate module where the PM measurements occur) was the cause of the overpowering of the power distribution board. Both the PM2 Pump Module and PM2 Module were sent back to Sensors for a full evaluation. Figure 33 shows the location of both components. Sensors reported that a loose screw was found in the PM2 module, and this could have caused the “Channel in Fault” errors that were observed.

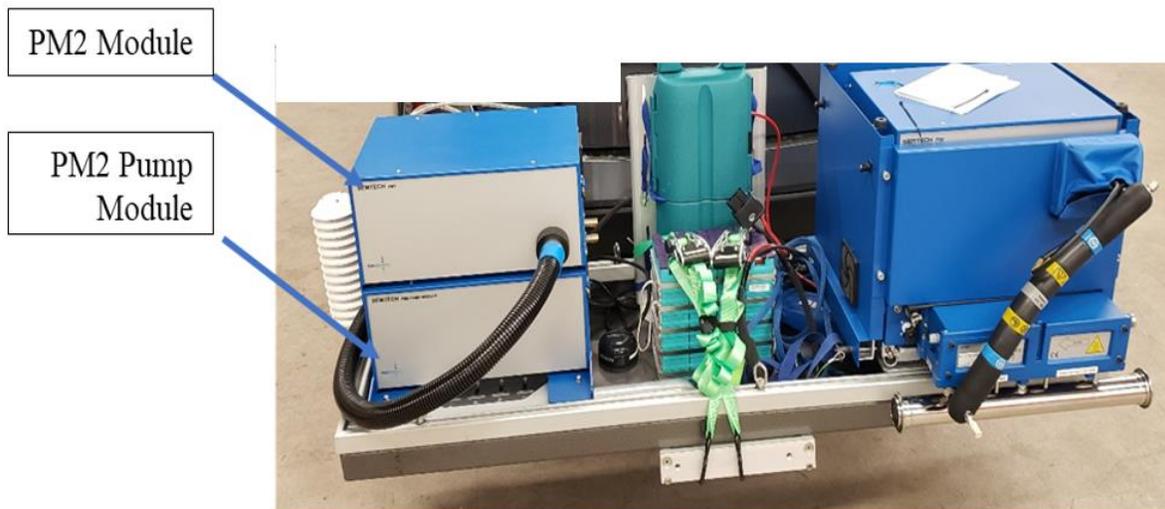


FIGURE 33. PM2 AND PM2 PUMP MODULE INSTALLED ON VEHICLE

After receiving the unit back at SwRI, it was inspected and appeared to be working properly. However, after a road test, the PM2 module lost connection to the control interface. With the help of Sensors, the team was able to diagnose that the network switch that provides communication between the PM2 module and the main unit was not working. To avoid additional down time associated with sending the unit back to Sensors, SwRI sourced and installed a replacement 12-volt network switch. With the system operational, CRC instructed to continue using the aftermarket switch rather than sending the unit to Sensors for installation of an OEM switch.

3.4.4.5 PEMS GPS Failure

During two E-122 on-road tests in October 2021, the PEMS GPS signal dropped out for a portion of the test. Emission results from on-road tests are calculated using the distance measured by the PEMS' GPS. An example of the GPS failure is shown below in Figure 34. For these two tests, vehicle speed captured by the ECM was used to calculate the distance-weighted emissions results.

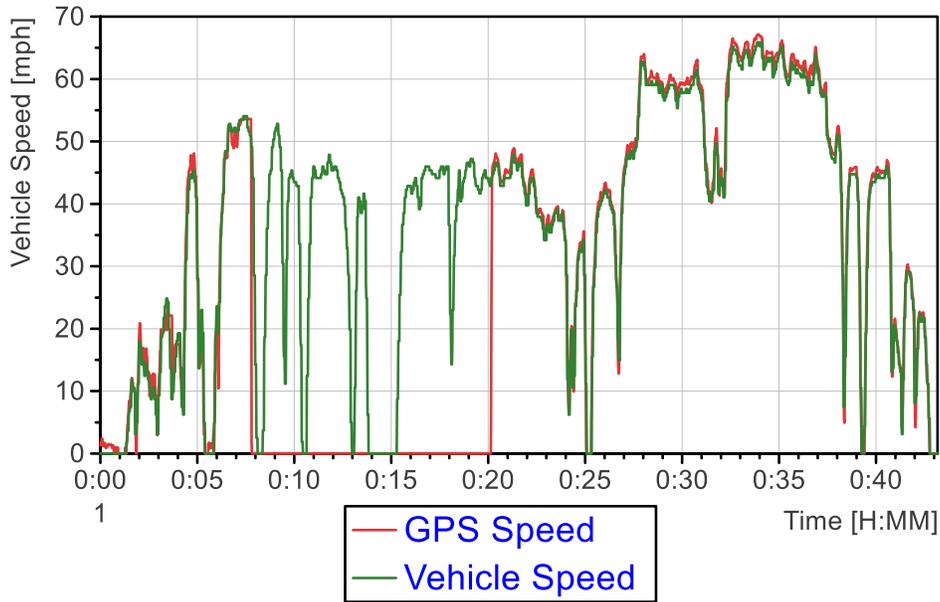


FIGURE 34. GPS FAILURE DURING ON-ROAD TEST

3.4.4.6 PEMS Weather Station Failure

During October of 2021, the PEMS weather probe dislodged itself from the protective housing during the 2nd on-road test of the day. The probe was destroyed and weather data from that test was not captured. A new probe was ordered from Sensors and arrived one week later. While waiting for the new probe, temperature and humidity data from SwRI’s on-site weather station was substituted by post processing the results. Only four road tests were affected. The new PEMS probe was installed using a light glue at the press fit interface to keep the new probe from dislodging. The new probe remained properly secured for the remainder of the project.

3.5 Chassis Dynamometer

Emissions testing was conducted on a Horiba 48-inch single-roll chassis dynamometer. The dynamometer can electrically simulate inertia weights up to 15,000 lb over the FTP-75, and provide programmable road-load simulation of up to 200 hp continuous at 65 mph. SwRI derived set road load coefficients using inertia settings and target road-load coefficients from the EPA database for each test vehicle. Table 13 gives the target and derived set road-load coefficients for each vehicle. The same chassis dynamometer and driver was used for all testing in this project. During the soak periods, all conventional vehicles were fitted with a trickle charger to maintain battery conditions. Vehicle D was connected to a level two charger during soak periods as previously discussed.

TABLE 13. CHASSIS DYNAMOMETER LOAD SETTINGS

| Vehicle ID | A | B | C | D |
|----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| Target | | | | |
| ETW (lbs) | 4750 | 4000 | 4750 | 3625 |
| A (lbf) | 26.79 | 26.347 | 38.24 | 18.816 |
| B (lbf/mph) | 0.6021 | 0.40519 | 0.2803 | 0.38689 |
| C (lbf/mph**2) | 0.0166 | 0.021578 | 0.02328 | 0.012501 |
| Set | | | | |
| ETW (lbs) | 4750 | 4000 | 4750 | 3625 |
| A (lbf) | 11.62 | 9.67 | 19.81 | 9.79 |
| B (lbf/mph) | 0.0765 | 0.079 | 0.1647 | -0.0465 |
| C (lbf/mph**2) | 0.01998 | 0.02195 | 0.02167 | 0.01684 |

3.6 Laboratory Emissions Sampling Systems

For determination of exhaust emissions and fuel economy by the carbon balance method, bagged exhaust emission concentrations of total hydrocarbons (THC), carbon monoxide (CO), methane (for determination of NMHC), oxides of nitrogen (NO_x), and carbon dioxide (CO₂) were determined in a manner consistent with light-duty vehicle testing protocols given in 40 CFR Part 1066. A Horiba Constant Volume Sampler (CVS) was used to collect dilute exhaust in Kynar or Tedlar bags. For the determination of PM emissions, a proportional sample of dilute exhaust was drawn through a 47mm Whatman Teflon membrane filter. Partway through the project, in September 2021, measurement of exhaust soot was added as a cross check for PM. Soot was measured from dilute exhaust using an AVL Micro Soot Sensor (MSS).

Continuous, second-by-second emissions were also determined by extracting and analyzing a sample of raw exhaust drawn from the tailpipe directly after the PEMS flow meter and sample zone. The raw exhaust concentration was used along with the CVS exhaust flow measurement to calculate the continuous mass rate for each gaseous pollutant. The laboratory dilute and raw exhaust pollutants were analyzed as follows:

| <u>Constituent</u> | <u>Analysis Method</u> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Total Hydrocarbon | Flame Ionization Detector |
| Methane | Gas Chromatograph |
| Carbon Monoxide | Non-Dispersive Infrared Detector |
| Carbon Dioxide | Non-Dispersive Infrared Detector |
| Oxides of Nitrogen | Chemiluminescent Detector |
| Particulate Mass | Gravimetric Measurement |
| Soot (added Sept 2021) | AVL Micro Soot Sensor |

The CVS tunnel flowrate for each vehicle was selected to give acceptable emission concentrations for dilute measurement while also minimizing tailpipe vacuum. The PEMS sample extraction pressure was checked and confirmed to be acceptable by Sensors before testing began. Figure 35 shows the test cell layout for this project.

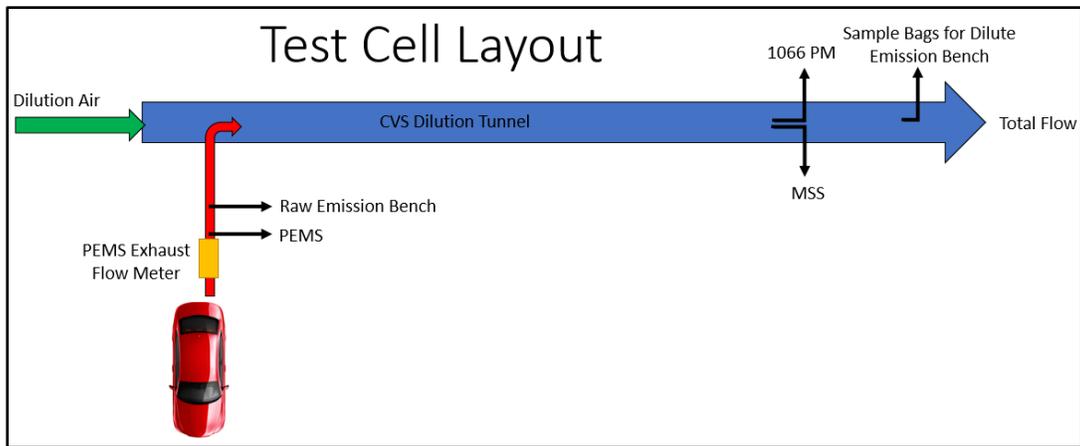


FIGURE 35. TEST CELL LAYOUT

3.7 On-Board Diagnostic (OBD) and Exhaust Flow Measurement

On-board Diagnostic (OBD) data was recorded by the PEMS continuously throughout each test. The PEMS was chosen as the OBD data acquisition system to maintain consistency between dynamometer and on-road tests. Below is a list of recorded OBD channels. Not all channels were available for each vehicle.

- Engine coolant temperature
- Fuel flow rate
- Engine speed
- Intake air temperature
- Mass air flow rate
- Fuel rail pressure
- Barometric pressure
- Ambient air temperature
- Engine oil temperature
- Engine fuel rate
- Lambda
- Engine load
- Torque
- Accelerator pedal position
- Fuel rail pressure

3.8 Experimental Design

Prior to conducting any testing, several meetings were held with SwRI's statistician to discuss the experimental design for this project. Some of the questions discussed included:

1. How many vehicles and how many runs on each vehicle-fuel combination?
2. How to monitor long-term drift?
3. What randomization strategy will be used to avoid other potential systematic effects?

4. Is there value in obtaining a duplicate vehicle of the same make and model?
5. Should we repeat vehicle-fuel combinations at different points in time?

Due to the seasonal nature of the availability of the fuels, it was determined that summer fuels would all be run in one matrix and winter fuels would be run in a second matrix. To monitor long-term test drift, a control vehicle was considered which would run on a single summer fuel during the summer test matrix and a single winter fuel for the duration of the winter matrix. This solution only provided drift monitoring within the summer and winter matrices but gave no mechanism for comparing the summer and winter matrices together. Additionally, the additional testing would provide little contribution to the project goals. As an alternative approach, the inclusion of EPA Tier 3 EEE Certification Fuel in both the winter and summer test matrices would allow test drift monitoring across the entire program. This option was ultimately selected for drift monitoring.

To help determine the number of vehicles and tests per vehicle-fuel combination, statistical power calculations were obtained. Several different models were examined. One such model examined with main effects and two-way interactions is

$$Y_{ijkl} = \mu + \alpha_i + \beta_j + \gamma_k + \alpha\beta_{ij} + \alpha\gamma_{ik} + \beta\gamma_{jk} + \varepsilon_{ijkl}$$

Where,

α_i is the vehicle, $i = 1,2,3,4$

β_j is the fuel, $j = 1,2,3,4,5$

γ_k is the method, $k = 1,2$

ε_l is the residual error for the run number, $l = 1,2,3,4$ (up to 8 for cert. fuel).

Power calculations were provided for effect sizes in units of standard deviations, often also called “sigmas”. Table 14 below shows an example of power numbers for first-order and second-order terms involving measurement method, either PEMS or Dilute, using a four-test vehicle and five fuel experimental design. In most variations, including the example shown, four tests per vehicle-fuel-method combination was sufficient to achieve good statistical power for all terms with effect sizes of one standard deviation or greater.

TABLE 14. POWER CALCULATIONS FOR MODELS TERMS INCLUDING MEASUREMENT METHOD, 4 TEST VEHICLES

| Parameter | Number of Tests Per Vehicle-Fuel-Method | 2 Standard Deviations | 1 Standard Deviation | 0.5 Standard Deviation |
|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| method _k | 6 | 100% | 100% | 93% |
| | 5 | 100% | 100% | 88% |
| | 4 | 100% | 100% | 80% |
| vehicle _i * method _k | 6 | 100% | 98% | 51% |
| | 5 | 100% | 95% | 44% |
| | 4 | 100% | 90% | 37% |
| fuel _j * method _k | 6 | 100% | 98% | 51% |
| | 5 | 100% | 95% | 44% |
| | 4 | 100% | 90% | 37% |

Estimates of standard deviations were obtained from some initial checkout test data generated under CRC project E-122-2b for CO, CO₂, NO_x, and THC. These estimates are shown below in Table 15.

TABLE 15. ESTIMATED STANDARD DEVIATIONS BASED ON CHECKOUT TESTS

| Parameter, g/mi | 2 Sigma | 1 Sigma | 0.5 Sigma |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| CO ₂ | 6.28 | 3.14 | 1.57 |
| CO | 0.0992 | 0.0496 | 0.0248 |
| NO _x | 0.0046 | 0.0023 | 0.0012 |
| THC | 0.0094 | 0.0047 | 0.0024 |

Power calculations were also provided for experimental designs using five vehicles, as there was consideration being given to adding another vehicle technology. In addition, one question being considered was whether there was value in adding a duplicate vehicle of the same make and model of one of the four test vehicles. This was seen to add little value, since only one duplicate would not be enough to provide a reliable estimate of vehicle-to-vehicle variation within

a particular vehicle make and model. Ultimately, only four test vehicles were chosen, and based on the power analysis results, four tests per vehicle-fuel-method combination.

There was also a desire to understand long-term variability and repeatability of results from PEMS as compared with chassis dynamometer tests. Therefore, it was decided that each vehicle-fuel-method combination would be duplicated at different points in time of the test matrix. The final design chosen is shown below in Table 16. As opposed to full randomization which can still lead to undesired outcomes, the test order was strategically constructed to balance factor levels appropriately to avoid systematic bias. Each block represents two chassis dyno tests and two road tests. Each vehicle-fuel block is therefore shown twice for each of the summer and winter tests fuels, and four times for the Tier 3 Certification Fuel (twice in the summer matrix, and twice in the winter matrix).

TABLE 16. ORIGINAL TEST MATRIX DESIGN

| Test Matrix | | | | | | Winter Fuel Matrix | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Set 1 | Set 2 | Set 3 | Set 4 | Set 5 | Set 6 | Set 7 | Set 8 | Set 9 | Set 10 | Set 11 | Set 12 |
| Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. C |
| Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. D | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. D | Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. D |
| Veh. C | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. A | Veh. D | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. A |
| Veh. B | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. D | Veh. B |

| Fuels | |
|-------|--------|
| | Fuel A |
| | Fuel B |
| | Fuel C |
| | Fuel D |
| | Fuel E |

3.9 Test Procedure

Below is the testing sequence used for this project. Details for fuel change, sulfur purge, and vehicle conditioning sequences are given in Appendix E. Each fuel-vehicle combination was tested twice following steps 1-16 below. Table 17 gives the final test matrix that was followed for this project. This matrix includes several modifications that were required to capture repeat tests as previously discussed. Steps 1-16 below represent a single block in the matrix. The summer matrix began in November 2020 and was followed by the winter matrix which began in July of 2021. The last test was conducted on November 19, 2021.

Fuel Change and Preconditioning Sequence (Flushing to a New Test Fuel)

1. Conduct a fuel drain/fill using test fuel
2. Conduct a sulfur purge
3. Conduct vehicle coast downs
4. Conduct a 2nd and 3rd drain/fill using test fuel

5. Soak vehicle for 12 hours
6. Conduct prep cycles (UDDS + HwFET + US06)
7. Soak vehicle for 12 hours
8. Conduct a cold-start LA92
9. Soak vehicle for 12 hours

Emissions Test Procedure

10. Conduct a fuel drain/fill using test fuel
11. Conduct a Hot 505
12. Soak for a minimum of 8 hours while loading the evaporative canister
13. Conduct an E-122 test on the chassis dynamometer and collect:
 - a. Dilute gaseous and particulate mass emissions
 - b. Raw gaseous emissions (using CVS exhaust flow measurement)
 - c. PEMS gaseous and particulate mass emissions
 - d. OBD data
14. Soak for a minimum of 8 hours (no canister loading)
15. Conduct an E-122 test on public roads and collect:
 - a. PEMS gaseous and particulate mass emissions
 - b. OBD data
16. Repeat steps 10-15 (total of 2 dynamometer and 2 on-road tests)

TABLE 17. FINAL TEST MATRIX CONDUCTED

| Test Matrix | | | | | | | | Winter Fuel Matrix | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Set 1 | Set 2 | Set 3 | Set 4 | Set 5 | Set 6 | Set 7 | Set 8 | Set 9 | Set 10 | Set 11 | Set 12 | Set 13 | Set 14 |
| Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. C |
| Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. D | Veh. D | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. D | Veh. D | Veh. C | Veh. D |
| Veh. C | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. A | Veh. D | Veh. A | | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. A |
| Veh. B | Veh. D | Veh. A | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. B | | | Veh. B | Veh. C | Veh. B | Veh. A | Veh. D | Veh. B |

| Fuels | |
|-------|--------|
| | Fuel A |
| | Fuel B |
| | Fuel C |
| | Fuel D |
| | Fuel E |

To facilitate on-road testing, a staging area was established for conducting calibrations and moving the PEMS from vehicle to vehicle. Calibration gases, shore power, and other accessories were placed on carts so that the same items could be used for both on-road and dynamometer tests to reduce variability. The staging area was a covered garage with an overhead door to protect from inclement weather but allow the PEMS to soak at the outdoor temperature. Vehicle B and C were used to conduct trial runs and establish standardized testing procedures. Appendix F gives examples of step-by-step check lists developed for this project.

3.9.1 Chassis Dynamometer Test Procedure Change

Early in the program, high CO and THC results were measured from some chassis dynamometer tests. While investigating the unexpected results, it was found that although the driver was waiting the correct amount of time between starting the vehicle and beginning to accelerate, he was shifting into drive for dynamometer tests much earlier compared to on-road tests.

The E-122 dyno test procedure was modified to match the E-122 road test procedure. For initial dyno tests, the vehicle was shifted into drive immediately after starting the engine. For dynamometer tests after the change, the shift from park to drive was scheduled for 18 seconds after starting the engine to closely match the procedure used for road tests.

Tests conducted with the new dyno test procedure resulted in much lower emissions of THC and CO. In Figure 36, the THC concentration traces of four different tests are shown for the first minute of an E-122 dyno test. The blue vertical line indicates when the vehicle initially starts to accelerate to follow the target vehicle speed. Tests conducted with the new procedure, “idle in park”, gave significantly lower concentrations of THC during the cold-start period. Figure 37 shows the THC concentration over the entire test and clearly illustrates that the majority of THC emissions are generated during the first minute of operation. As expected, the overall test result is greatly affected by the procedural change.

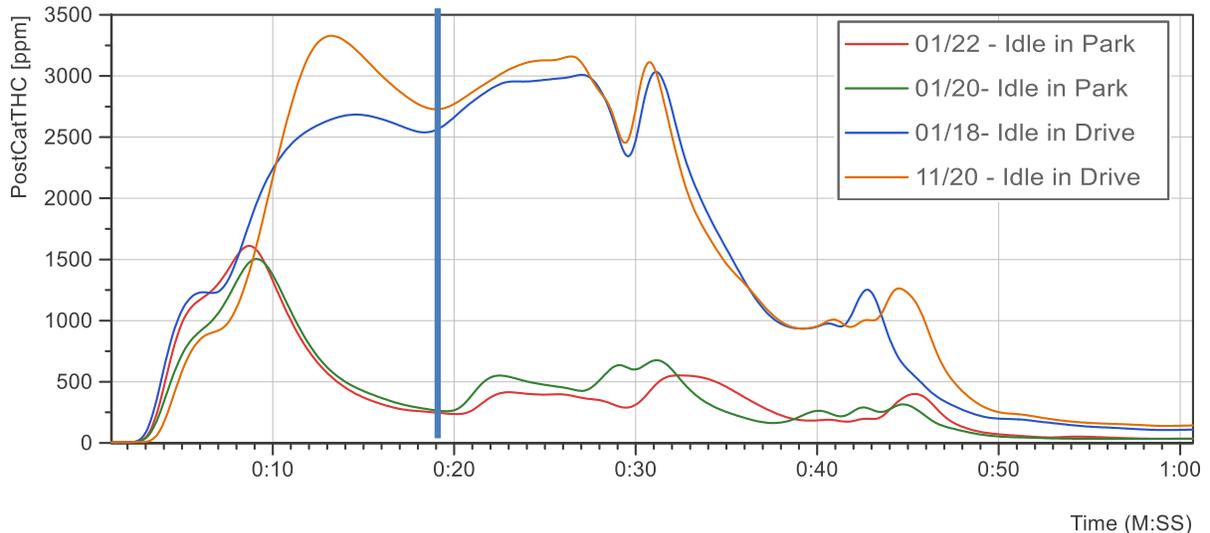


FIGURE 36. COLD-START THC CONCENTRATION WITH NEW SHIFT PROCEDURE

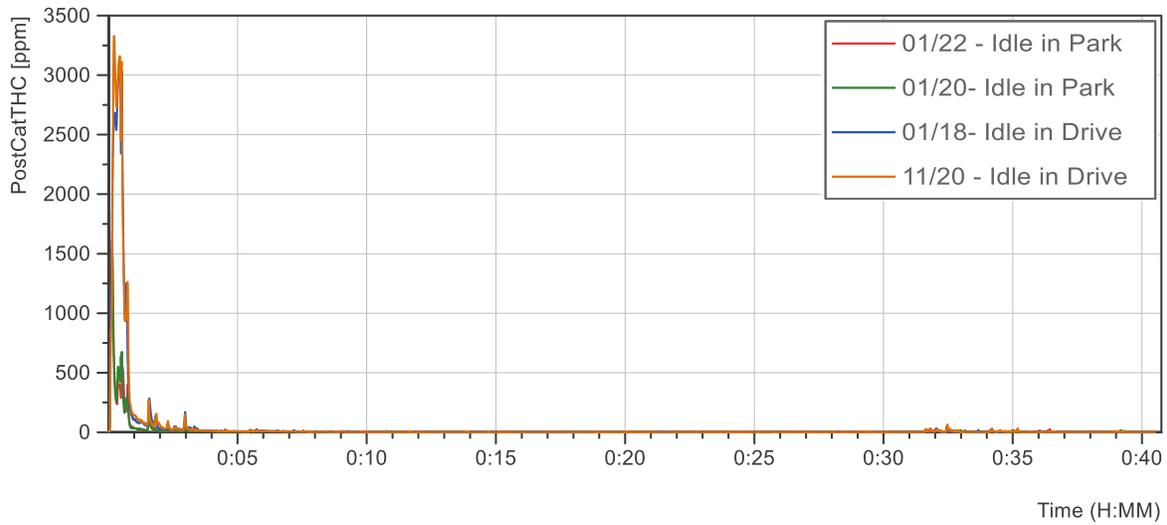


FIGURE 37. THC CONCENTRATION OVER THE ENTIRE TEST WITH NEW SHIFT PROCEDURE

Figure 38 shows CO mass emissions during the first minute of operation. Like THC, the new procedure produces significantly less CO in the first minute compared to the old procedure. Figure 39 gives the cumulative CO mass and shows that the cold-start phase greatly influences the final CO result.

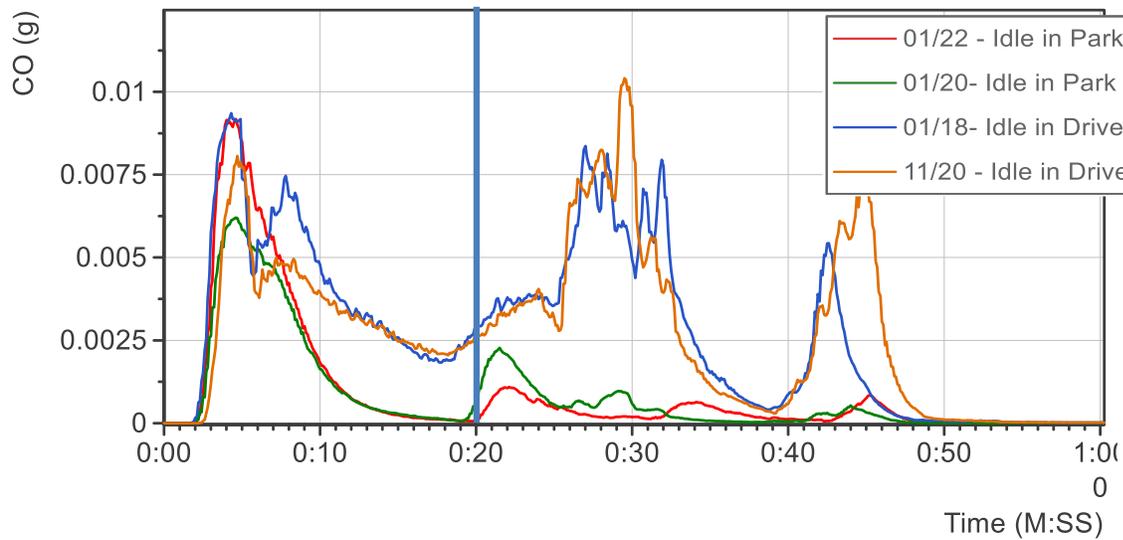


FIGURE 38. REAL TIME CO FIRST MINUTE

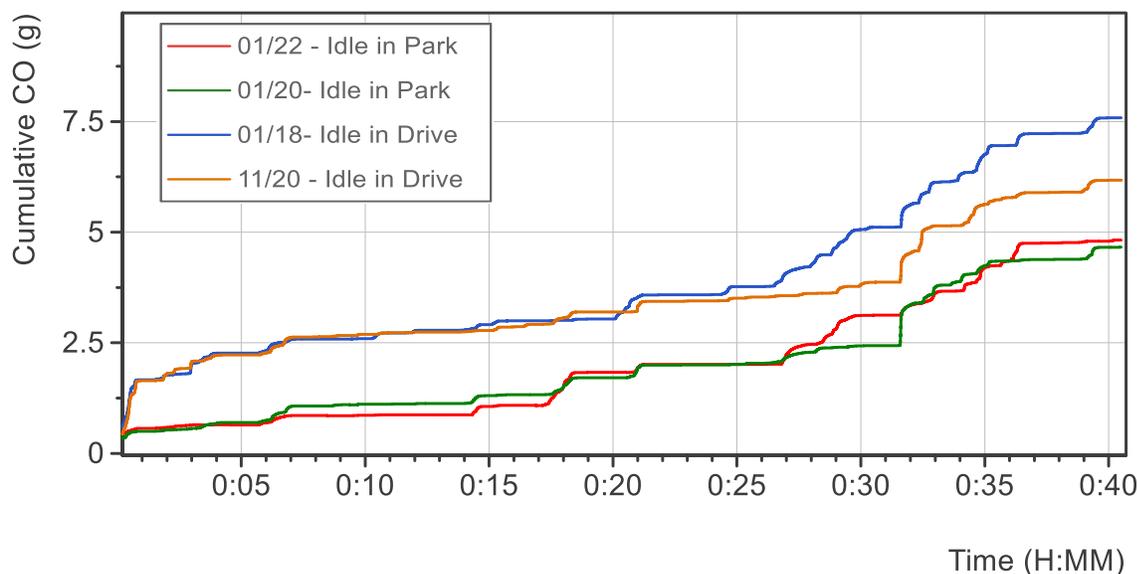


FIGURE 39. CUMULATIVE CO FULL TEST

The procedural change did not have the same effect on NO_x emissions. No clear trend was identified in NO_x emissions between the two procedures. Vehicle D (plug-in hybrid) was unaffected by the procedure change because the engine remains off until the vehicle is accelerated.

4.0 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF RESULTS

Statistical analysis was conducted to evaluate the variability of PEMS measurements compared to traditional emission measurements taken from dilute exhaust. Repeatability estimates were obtained for each emissions measurement technique. Additionally, bias estimates were calculated for the PEMS unit used in this study. Bias estimates were then subtracted out in order to understand PEMS road testing accuracy and variability unrelated to instrument-specific bias when compared with dilute testing on the chassis dynamometer. Finally, viability of fuel PMI and RVP as predictors of PM and gaseous emissions was assessed. Data measured via the dilute method was modeled separately from results measured with the PEMS to understand if conclusions regarding fuel property effects were sensitive to measurement method.

4.1 Data Transformations

To properly compare variability between measurement methods across vehicles of varying emissions levels, data transformations were necessary. Whenever variability is naturally a function of emissions levels, it is necessary to apply a data transformation to results when comparing variability between methods to ensure that any conclusions made about differences in variability are not due to differences in absolute level, but instead can be attributed to the measurement methods themselves. In addition, the regression models used to predict emissions changes with changes in fuel PMI and RVP require that the residuals of the model be normally distributed with mean zero and a constant variance which is not level dependent. This is necessary

to conduct the t-tests to determine predictor variable significance. Box-Cox power transformation analyses were conducted on each of the emissions variables. The model used was

$$Y \sim \text{Vehicle-Fuel-MeasurementMethod-Set}$$

Since it was not of interest to determine predictor variable significance in this exercise, this single predictor variable used is a concatenation of all factor differences tested. At each unique level, there were only two data points, so this allows us to understand the best transformation to apply for repeated values across all levels. The Box Cox analysis method returns a function of sum of squared error (SSE) vs. various choices of lambda. The function is minimized at the optimal choice of lambda, and the transformation becomes the following:

$$\text{Transformation} = \begin{cases} Y^\lambda & , \text{if } \lambda \neq 0 \\ \text{Ln}(Y) & , \text{if } \lambda = 0 \end{cases}$$

An example of the PM model is shown below in Figure 40, and the summary of transformations for all parameter is given in Table 18. Values below the red line in the plot are within a 95% confidence interval for the value of lambda. Therefore, it is common practice to choose well known choices of powers within the confidence limits as opposed to the exact optimal value. In the example shown, the cube root transformation was chosen ($\lambda = 0.33$) instead of the true function minimum at $\lambda = 0.292$.

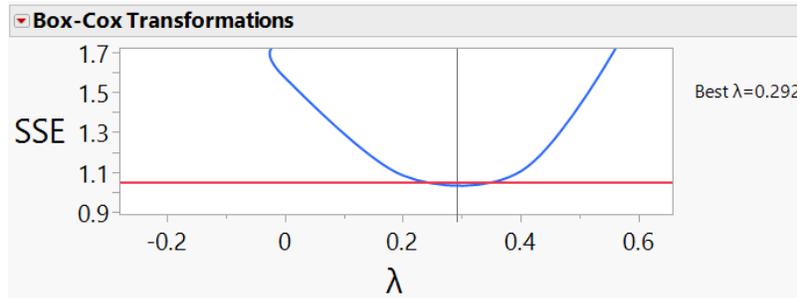


FIGURE 40. BOX-COX ANALYSIS FOR PARTICULATE MATTER

TABLE 18. TRANSFORMATION SUMMARY

| Parameter | Transformation |
|-----------------|--|
| PM | CubeRoot(PM) |
| NO _x | Ln (NO _x), separate by vehicle |
| CO ₂ | Ln (CO ₂) |
| Fuel Economy | Ln (Fuel Economy) |
| THC | Ln (THC) |
| NMHC | Ln (NMHC) |
| CH ₄ | Ln (CH ₄) |

NO_x was the only parameter for which variability was dependent not only on level, but also on vehicle. As can be seen in Figure 41, Vehicles A, C, and D have similar NO_x levels, but Vehicle A clearly has much lower variability than Vehicle C or Vehicle D. Therefore, the transformation of Ln (NO_x) was verified to be acceptable for each vehicle individually. For all other parameters, homogeneity across factor levels was verified by visual inspection of model residuals.

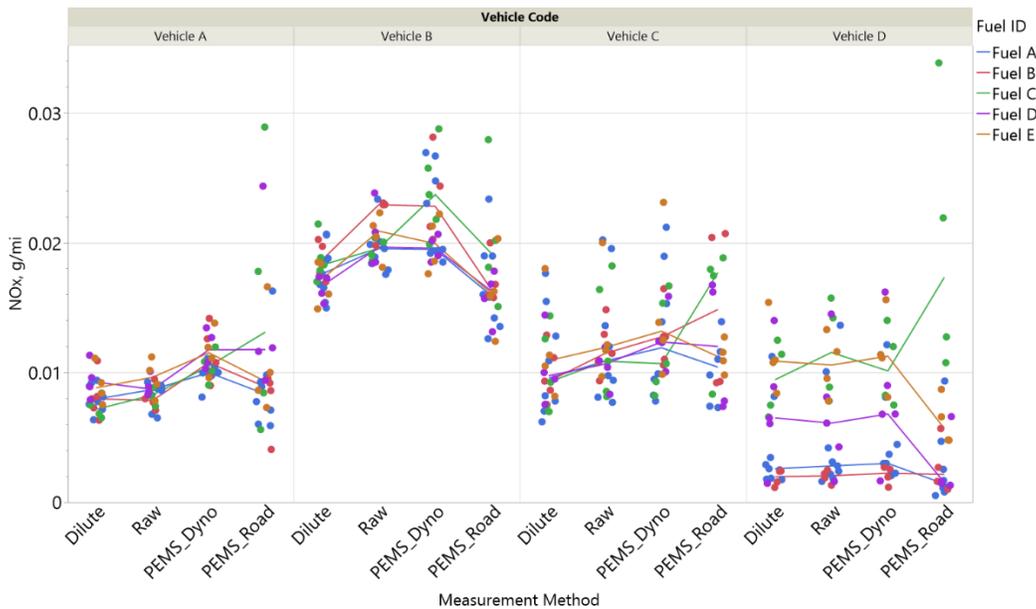


FIGURE 41. RAW DATA PLOT OF NO_x (G/MI) BY MEASUREMNT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

4.2 Outliers and Data Removed

The data was inspected for outliers using studentized residuals from the predictor variable used in the transformation analysis and the response variable using the selected transformation. Residuals are the difference between the actual value and the model predicted value, and studentized means that this difference was divided by an estimate of the standard deviation. Therefore, a studentized residual may be thought of as the estimated number of standard deviations away from where the data point was predicted to be. Typical cut-offs range from ± 2 to ± 3 depending on the model and the project goals. In this case, since variability estimates are a primary project goal, only extreme outliers were considered appropriate for removal, and therefore ± 3 was chosen as the cut-off. Figure 42 shows two data points which were removed from Vehicle D for CO₂ and fuel economy, which are indicated with an asterisk. The asterisks in Figure 43 indicate points which were removed as outliers for THC, NMHC, and CO on Vehicle C.

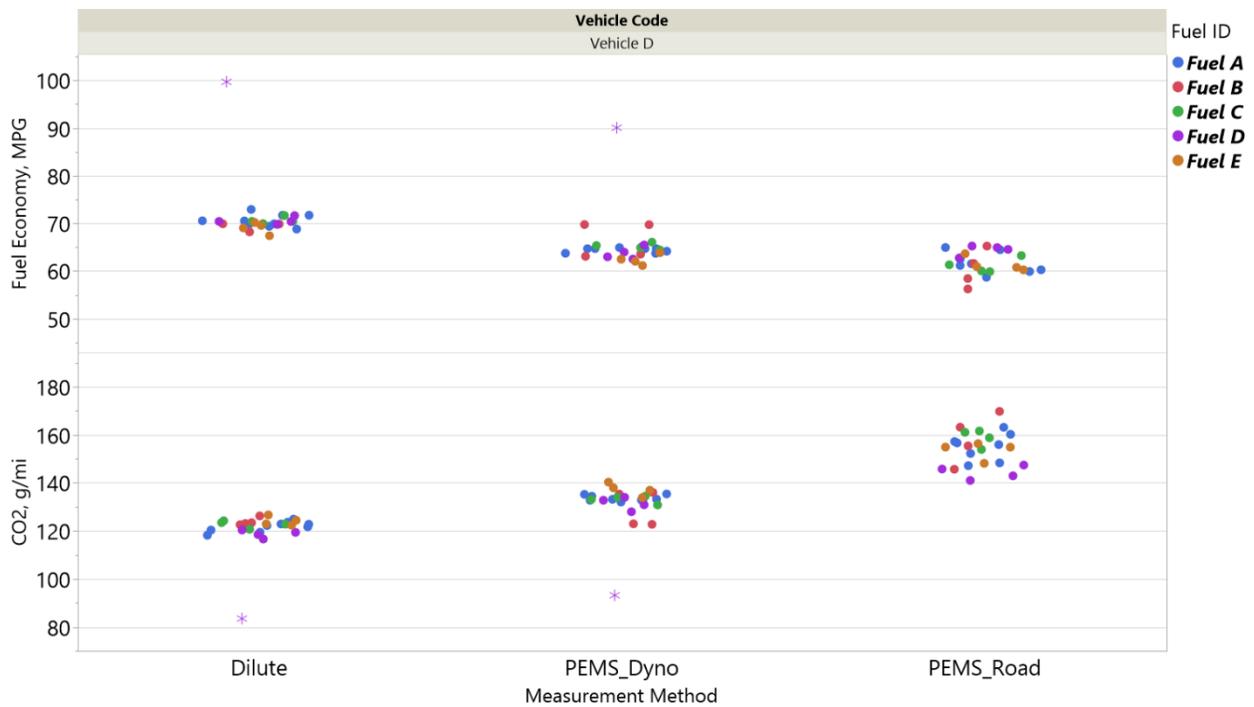


FIGURE 42. OUTLIER DATA POINTS FOR FUEL ECONOMY AND CO₂

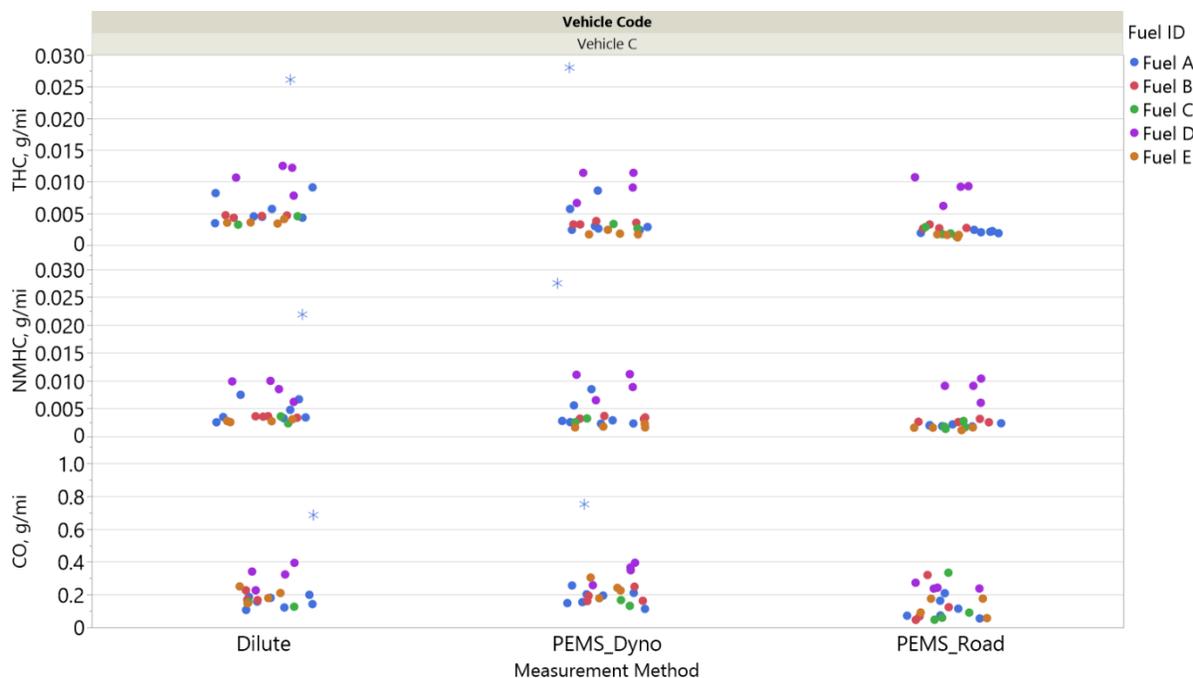


FIGURE 43. OUTLIER DATA POINTS FOR THC, NMHC, AND CO

Idling with the vehicle in park compared to idling the vehicle in drive was discovered to impact THC, NMHC, and CO results. Around the mid-point of the summer fuels test matrix, the new “idle in park” method was adopted for chassis dynamometer tests as discussed in section 3.9.1. Data from tests run before the change was excluded from the analysis of THC, NMHC, and CO. All data points were included in the analysis of all other parameters not impacted by the change.

4.3 Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dynamometer Dilute Testing

Repeatability is defined as the maximum difference one can expect to see between two results, run under identical test conditions, with 95% confidence, within a short period of time. It can also be expressed as the difference between repeated results which will only be exceeded in 1 out of 20 cases in the long run. This value is calculated by scaling the repeatability standard deviation by a factor from the t-distribution, or for large sample sizes, the standard deviation is multiplied by $1.96 * \sqrt{2} = 2.77$, based on the convergence of the t-distribution to the normal distribution. A complete discussion on the calculation of repeatability can be found in ASTM D6300 “Standard Practice for Determination of Precision and Bias Data for Use in Test Methods for Petroleum Products and Lubricants.”

For this analysis, we define both a short-term repeatability and long-term repeatability. The former is the traditional definition for two results, run under identical conditions, in a back-to-back manner. However, for PEMS results, we are also interested in repeatability at different points in time, with changing ambient conditions, and changes in driving conditions such as traffic. To understand how different two results can be at different points in time there are two variance components which need estimation; the spread of results around the sample mean for a given test

set, and how much the sample means are expected to change over time from one test set to another. To help visualize this, consider the hypothetical data in Figure 44. In this example, the results were all run on identical test material but conducted at three different points in time represented by the different test sets. There is clearly significant set-to-set, or long-term variation in this example. If the effect were absent, one would expect to see the sample means of each set all very similar to one another and thus also close to the grand mean.

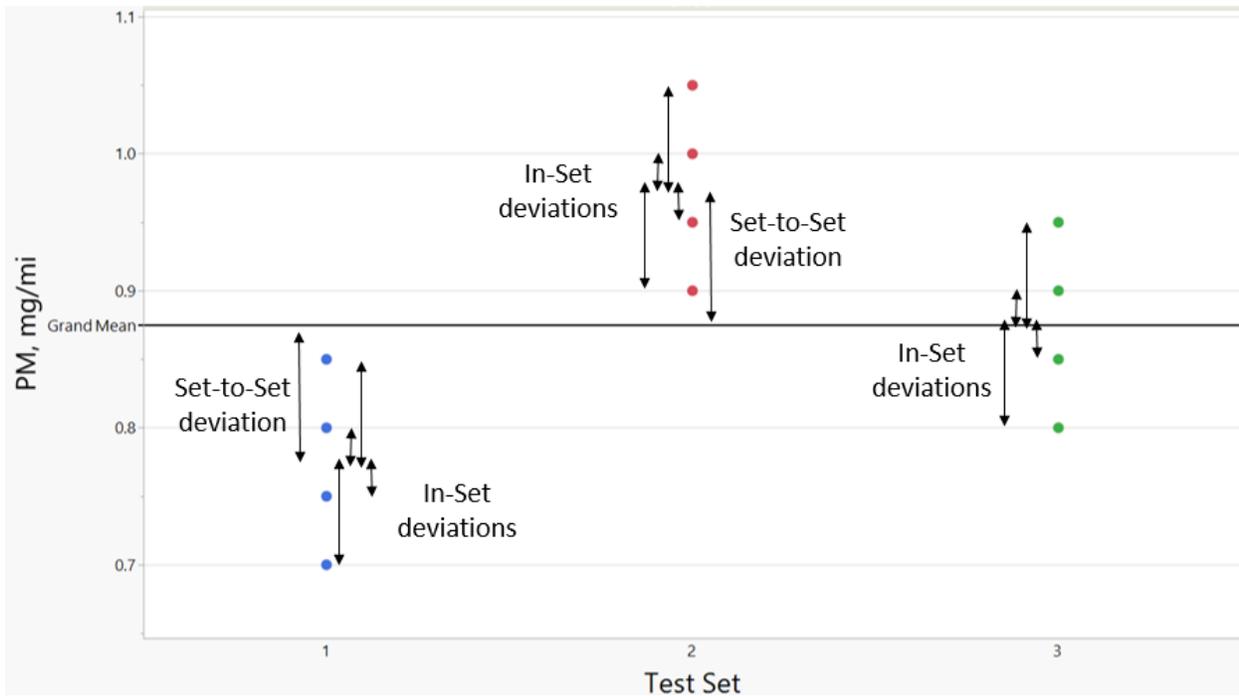


FIGURE 44. HYPOTHETICAL DATA COMPARING IN-SET DEVIATION TO SET-TO-SET DEVIATIONS

For this project, the design of experiments was structured to allow identification of a set-to-set variance component. Significance of this variance was tested using a mixed effects model. For each transformed parameter Y_i , the mixed effects model was

$$Y_{ijkl} = \mu_i + \alpha_{ij} + \gamma_{ik} + \epsilon_{ijkl},$$

where:

μ_i =Overall Mean

α_{ij} =Fixed effect of the vehicle-fuel combination, $j=1,2,\dots,20$

γ_{ik} =Random Effect of the test set, $k=1,2,\dots,\text{sum of all test sets run on all vehicles}$

$$\gamma_{ik} \sim \text{Normal}(0, \sigma_{\text{set-to-set}}^2)$$

ϵ_{ijkl} = Random Effect for the irreducible test error, $l=1,2,\dots,$ total runs on the vehicle-fuel combination

$$\epsilon_{ijkl} \sim \text{Normal}(0, \sigma_{\text{In-set}}^2)$$

Prior to running any of the mixed effects models, the term for “set” was included in the model as a fixed effect. Least square (LS) means plots were inspected for any vehicle drift and /or outlier test sets. This was done separately for each measurement method to check for measurement drift.

After checking for drift and outlier test sets, the mixed effects model was run and a Wald’s test was used to determine if there was a significant set-to-set variance component present for the particular measurement method and emissions parameter. If the set-to-set variance component was not statistically significant, the term was dropped, and the model was re-run as a standard ANOVA model with only fixed effects.

In the sections that follow, the full repeatability analysis is provided for PM as an example of the process followed, but only select data plots and final results are provided for NO_x , CO_2 , fuel economy, THC, NMHC, and CO. The plots and tables corresponding to parameters not shown are available in Appendix G.

4.3.1 Particulate Matter (PM) Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing

Figure 45 and Figure 46 show the untransformed and transformed PM values, respectively. Due to the higher untransformed PM values of Vehicle B, note that this vehicle is plotted on the left-hand side using a different scaling. Each trend line represents a different fuel and runs through the median result of each measurement method. A small random scatter along the x-axis is added to aid in visualizing all data points.

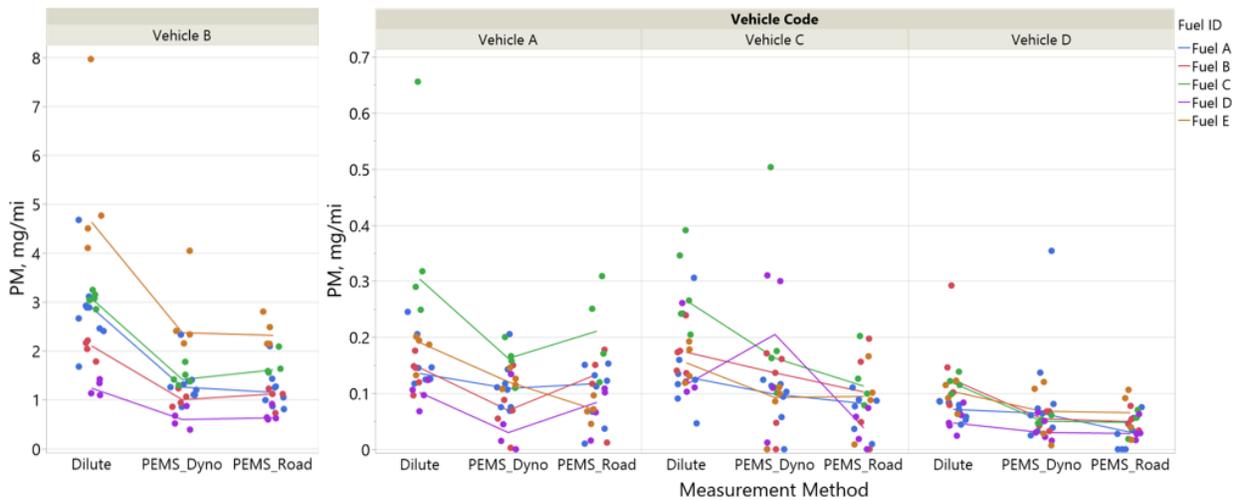


FIGURE 45. RAW DATA PLOT OF PM (MG/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

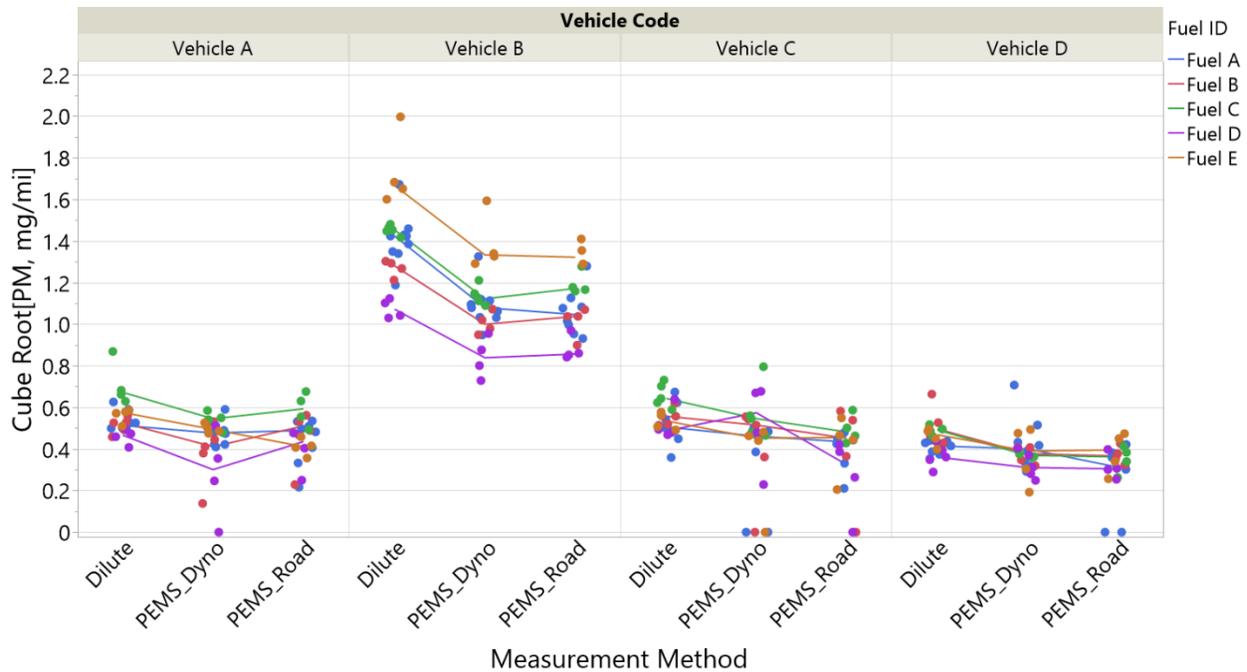


FIGURE 46. RAW DATA PLOT OF CUBE ROOT PM (MG/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

The drift check graphs are shown below in Figure 47. Set 8 was a make-up set where only Vehicle C was tested. It was conducted to supplement two previous sets containing single valid chassis dynamometer results per set. Additionally, the PEMS road data from Set 8 was not in good agreement with previous data. The Vehicle C Fuel B data is plotted below in Figure 48. The inconsistencies in this vehicle-fuel combination along with the single data point test sets used to estimate set-to-set variability led to the exclusion of all Vehicle C Fuel B data from estimation of typical variability. Set 11 also tested as significantly different from all other test sets for the Dilute and PEMS_Dyno models, and was therefore removed from the variance estimates, since the goal was to estimate normal expected variability of each method.

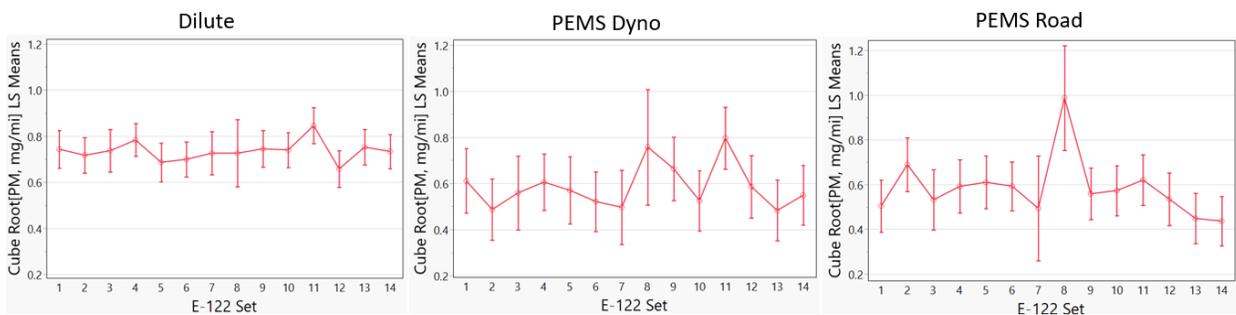


FIGURE 47. DRIFT CHECK FOR DILUTE, PEMS DYNO, AND PEMS ROAD MODELS

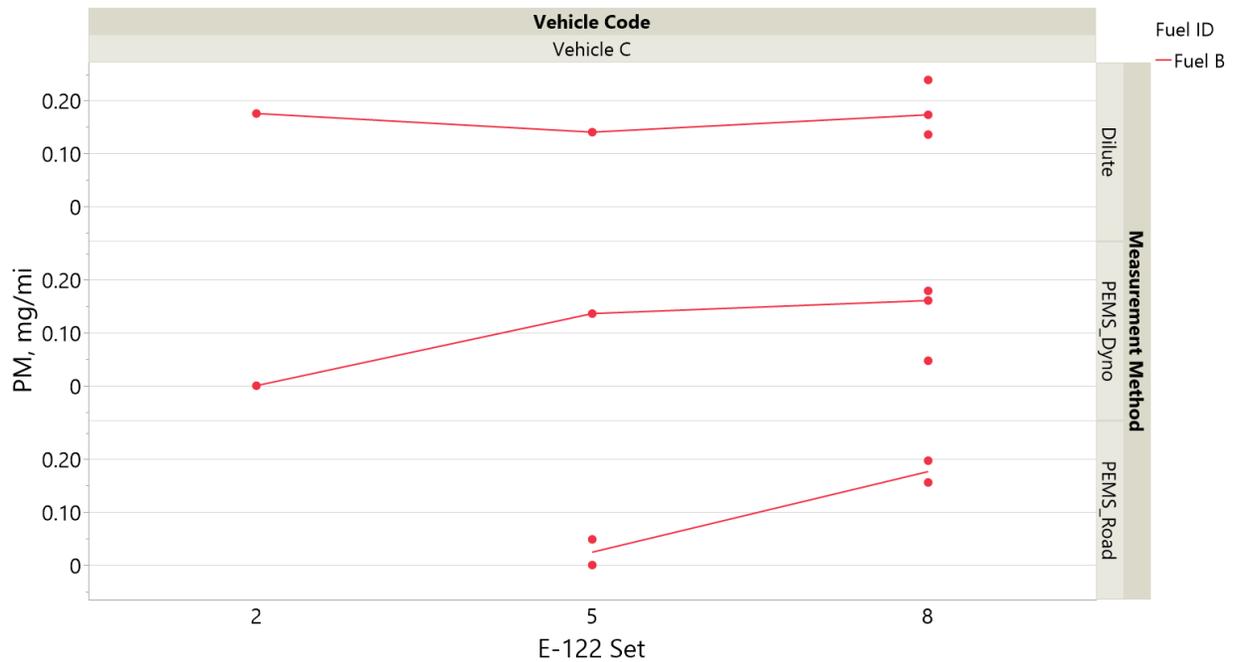


FIGURE 48. PM RESULTS (MG/MI) FOR VEHICLE C USING FUEL B BY TEST SET AND MEASUREMENT METHOD

Next, the mixed effects model was run to test for a significant set-to-set variance component. With the Vehicle C Fuel B data excluded from all three models and Set 11 removed from the Dilute and PEMS_Dyno models, the results are shown below in Table 19.

TABLE 19. WALD’S TESTS FOR A SIGNIFICANT SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT OF PM

Dilute

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.010547 | -5.466e-5 | -0.001685 | 0.0015761 | 0.9476 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0051826 | 0.0036251 | 0.0080186 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0051826 | 0.0036251 | 0.0080186 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Dyno

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.077322 | -0.001172 | -0.006029 | 0.0036854 | 0.6363 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0151547 | 0.0104635 | 0.0239102 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0151547 | 0.0104635 | 0.0239102 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Road

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.7586683 | 0.0061819 | 0.0003581 | 0.0120057 | 0.0375* | 43.139 |
| Residual | | 0.0081484 | 0.0056058 | 0.0129265 | | 56.861 |
| Total | | 0.0143303 | 0.0099139 | 0.0225419 | | 100.000 |

The results indicate that only PEMS_Road data appears to be showing a statistically significant set-to-set variance component. With this in mind, the standard deviation summary, short-term repeatability summary, and long-term repeatability summary are provided in Table 20. The numbers shown in transformed units are based on the selected transformation of CubeRoot (PM, mg/mi). For Dilute testing and PEMS_Dyno testing, the short-term and long-term repeatability estimates will be the same due to the absence of a significant set-to-set variance component, indicating the passage of time and fuel changes did not affect the repeatability of the chassis dyno testing. Because the short-term repeatability variances for PEMS_Dyno and PEMS_Road were not statistically distinguishable based on an F-Test, these values were also pooled together to create a better estimate of short-term PEMS repeatability. The PEMS_Pooled short-term pooled standard deviation was used with the PEMS_Road set-to-set standard deviation to create a “PEMS_Road_Pooled” estimate of long-term repeatability. This estimate is considered to be the best estimate of PEMS repeatability over time.

The key takeaway from this analysis is that the PEMS_Road_Pooled long-term standard deviation of 0.132 is 80% greater than the long-term standard deviation estimates for Dilute chassis dynamometer testing and this difference was statistically significant different based on an F-test for variances.

TABLE 20. PARTICULATE MATTER STANDARD DEVIATIONS AND REPEATABILITY SUMMARIES BY METHOD

Std. Dev. Summary of Transformed Data

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev. (Within-Set) | Std. Dev. (Set-to-Set) | Std. Dev. (Total) |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Dilute | 0.072 | - | 0.072 |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.129 | - | 0.129 |
| PEMS_Road | 0.090 | 0.079 | 0.120 |

Short-Term Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Short-Term Repeatability, mg/mi ⁴ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Dilute | 0.072 | = $0.216x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.120 | = $0.360x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Road | 0.090 | = $0.270x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.106 | = $0.318x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |

Long-Term Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Long Term Repeatability, mg/mi ⁴ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Dilute | 0.072 | = $0.216x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.120 | = $0.360x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Road | 0.120 | = $0.360x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |
| PEMS_Road_Pooled | 0.132 | = $0.396x^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |

Note 1: “x” represents the average of two results being compared, in mg/mi.

4.3.2 NO_x Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing

For NO_x emissions, the variability was determined to be vehicle dependent. This is clearly seen from the raw data plot shown below in Figure 49.

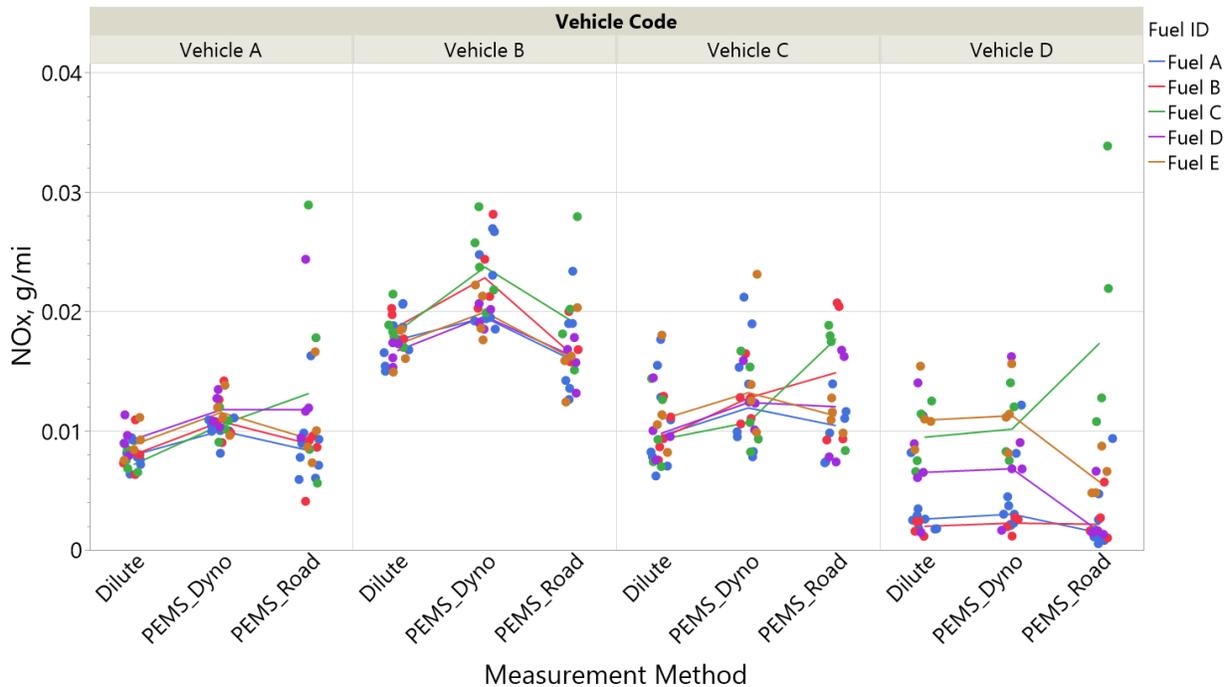


FIGURE 49. RAW DATA PLOT OF NO_x (G/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

A separate mixed effects model was run for each vehicle/method combination, and no statistically significant set-to-set variance component was observed, and therefore the short- and long-term repeatability summaries are the same and combined into a single table shown below in Table 21. F-tests for variances run separately by method indicated that PEMS_Road repeatability standard deviation is statistically different from Dilute for Vehicles A and B and are estimated to be a 190% increase and 100% increase, respectively. PEMS_Road and Dilute repeatability for NO_x were not statistically distinguishable for Vehicles C and D.

TABLE 21. NO_x REPEATABILITY SUMMARY BY VEHICLE

Vehicle A

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev. , Transformed Units | Repeatability, g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1544 | 0.4280 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1341 | 0.3717 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.4445 | 1.2321 * X |

Vehicle B

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev. , Transformed Units | Repeatability, g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.0987 | 0.2736 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1344 | 0.3725 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1930 | 0.5350 * X |

Vehicle C

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev. , Transformed Units | Repeatability, g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.3415 | 0.9466 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.3345 | 0.9272 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.3187 | 0.8834 * X |

Vehicle D

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev. , Transformed Units | Repeatability, g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.5907 | 1.6373 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.5687 | 1.5764 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.7549 | 2.0925 * X |

Note 1: “X” represents the average of two results being compared, in g/mi.

4.3.3 CO₂ and Fuel Economy, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing

A plot of CO₂ emissions is given below in Figure 50, followed by fuel economy in Figure 51. The mixed effects model was run to test for a statistically significant set-to-set variance component, and only the Dilute method came back as statistically significant. This can be attributed to the highly repeatable nature of CO₂ via the Dilute method on the chassis dynamometer. The standard deviation between sets was estimated to be 1 g/mi, and therefore not practically significant. Therefore, though the variance components were estimated separately for Dilute, the summary provided in Table 22 is only the long-term repeatability summary combining both variance components, since the magnitude of the difference for dilute does not warrant a separate table.

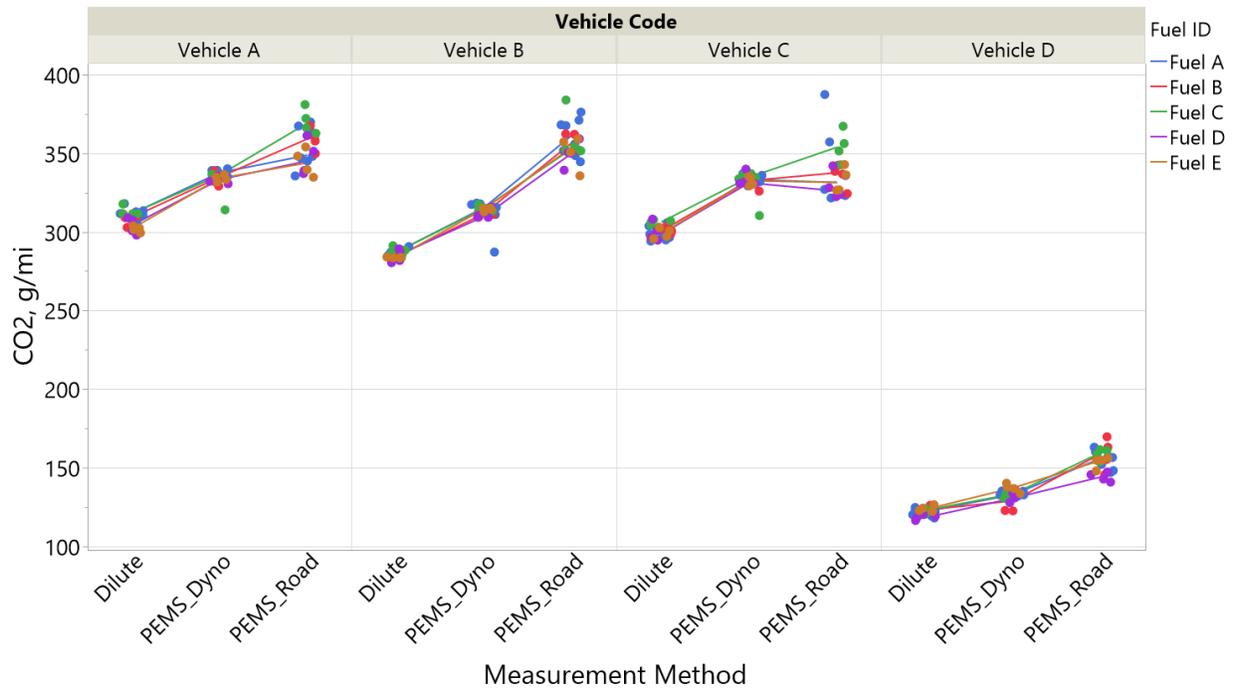


FIGURE 50. RAW DATA PLOT OF CO2 (G/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

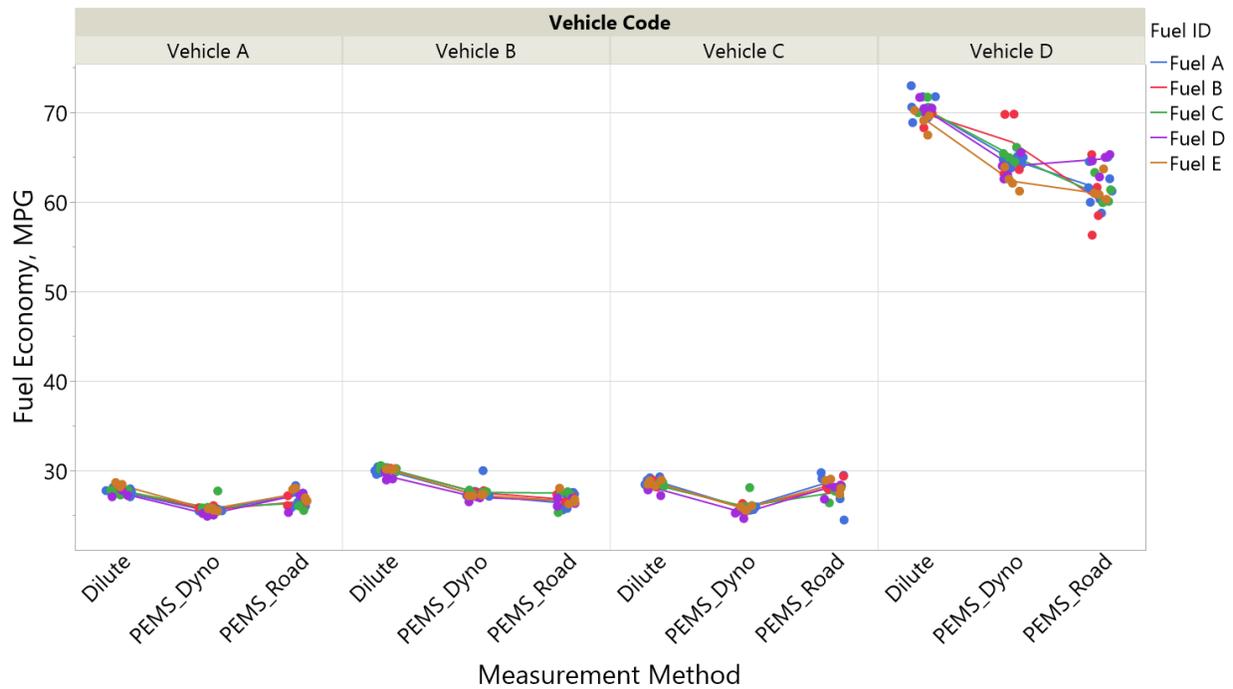


FIGURE 51. RAW DATA PLOT OF FUEL ECONOMY (MPG) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

No vehicle differences in variability were seen with the transformed data. Therefore, only a single repeatability table is needed which covers short- and long-term repeatability estimates for all vehicles. The values for both the CO₂ (Table 22) and fuel economy (Table 23) are, in fact, the same, and were re-run to verify there was not an oversight. The key takeaway from these values is that the standard deviation ranking of Dilute < PEMS_Dyno < PEMS_Road is statistically significant based on pairwise F-tests, with PEMS_Dyno repeatability standard deviation estimated to be 50% higher than Dilute, and PEMS_Road repeatability standard deviation estimated to be 180% higher than Dilute.

TABLE 22. CO₂ REPEATABILITY SUMMARY

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.013 | 0.0360 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.020 | 0.0554 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.036 | 0.0998 * X |

Note 1: “X” represents the average of two results being compared, in g/mi.

TABLE 23. FUEL ECONOMY REPEATABILITY SUMMARY

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability, mpg ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.013 | 0.0360 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.020 | 0.0554 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.036 | 0.0998 * X |

Note 1: “X” represents the average of two results being compared, in mpg.

4.3.4 THC and NMHC, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing

Figure 52 and Figure 53 give plots of the THC and NMHC data, respectively.

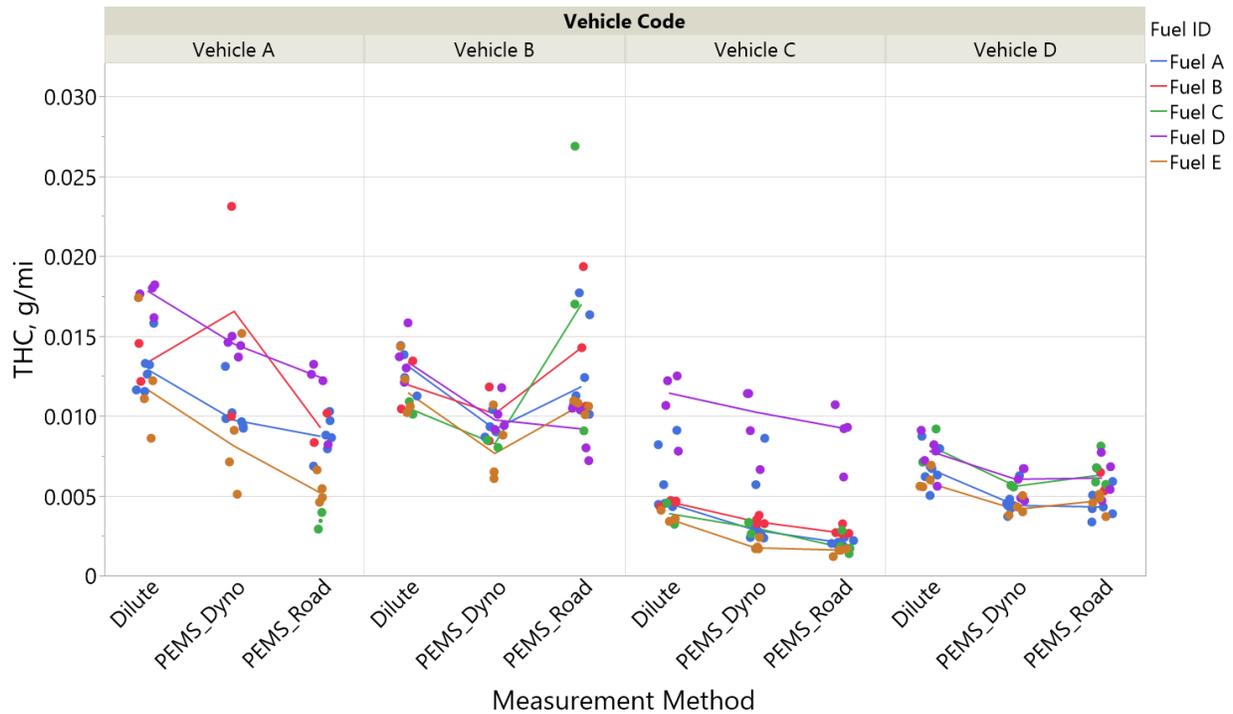


FIGURE 52. RAW DATA PLOT OF THC (G/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

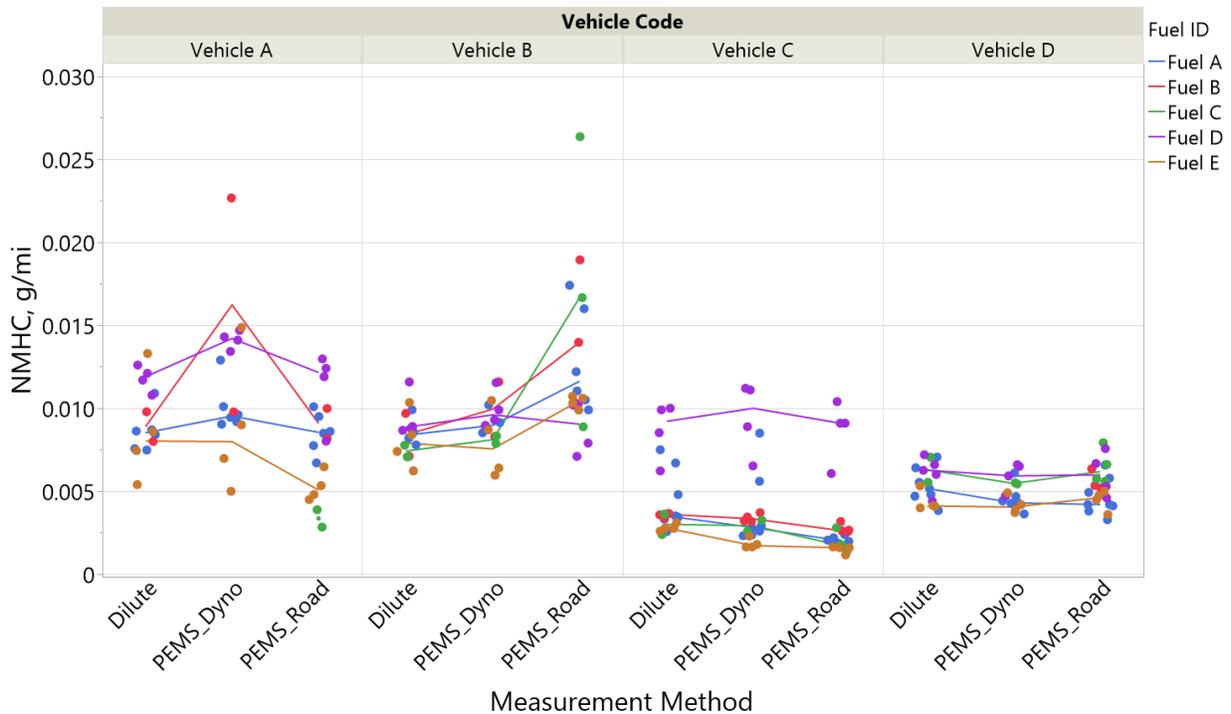


FIGURE 53. RAW DATA PLOT OF NMHC (G/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Variability was determined to be vehicle dependent for this parameter, and therefore a separate mixed model was run for each vehicle/method combination. None of the models indicated a significant set-to-set variance component. The repeatability summaries by vehicle are given in Table 24 and Table 25 for THC and NMHC, respectively. Under the assumption that PEMS on-road standard deviation cannot be smaller than chassis dyno testing with the PEMS, in cases where the observed PEMS_Road testing standard deviation was estimated to be smaller than PEMS_Dyno, the two estimates were considered appropriate to pool together for an improved estimate of the PEMS standard deviation. This was done for Vehicles A and C for both THC and NMHC. In these cases, the pooled PEMS estimate was statistically compared against Dilute. PEMS_Road repeatability standard deviation vs. Dilute for Vehicle B is the only significant difference, estimated to be a 70% increase.

TABLE 24. THC REPEATABILITY SUMMARY

Vehicle A

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1699 | 0.4706 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.2991 | 0.8285 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1698 | 0.4703 * X |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.2432 | 0.6737 * X |

Vehicle B

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1290 | 0.3573 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1715 | 0.4751 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.2220 | 0.6149 * X |

Vehicle C

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.2758 | 0.7640 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.3730 | 1.0332 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1774 | 0.4914 * X |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.2921 | 0.8091 * X |

Vehicle D

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1668 | 1.6373 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1504 | 1.5764 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.2136 | 2.0925 * X |

Note 1: "X" represents the average of two results being compared, in g/mi.

TABLE 25. NMHC REPEATABILITY SUMMARY

Vehicle A

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.2132 | 0.5906 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.2996 | 0.8299 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1750 | 0.4848 * X |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.2454 | 0.6798 * X |

Vehicle B

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1591 | 0.4407 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1709 | 0.4734 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.2773 | 0.7681 * X |

Vehicle C

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.2726 | 0.7551 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.3359 | 0.9304 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1867 | 0.5172 * X |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.2717 | 0.7526 * X |

Vehicle D

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1837 | 0.5088 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.1481 | 0.4102 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1907 | 0.5282 * X |

Note 1: "X" represents the average of two results being compared, in g/mi.

4.3.5 CO, Repeatability of PEMS Compared with Chassis Dyno Dilute Testing

For CO, there was no vehicle dependence in variability after the natural log transformation was applied. Additionally, none of the methods indicated a significant set-to-set variance component based on the Wald’s test from the mixed model. A raw plot of the data is shown below in Figure 54, followed by the repeatability summary table in Table 26.

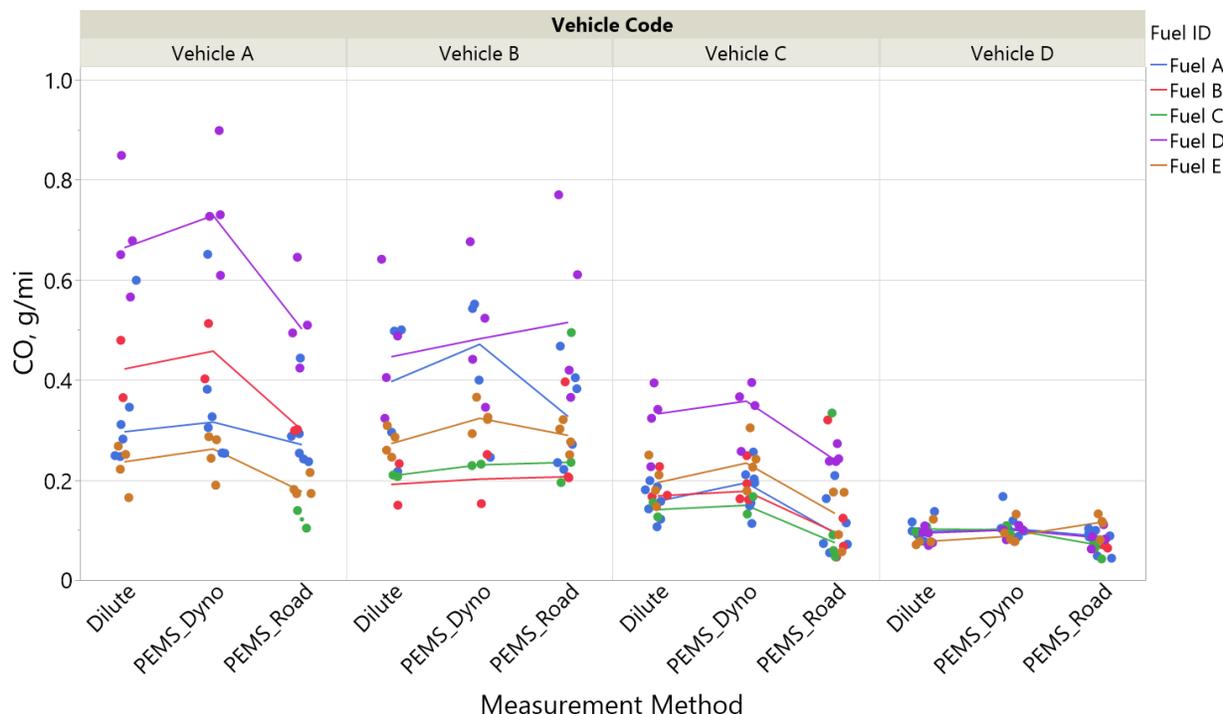


FIGURE 54. RAW DATA PLOT OF CO (G/MI) BY MEASUREMENT METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

TABLE 26. CO REPEATABILITY SUMMARY

Repeatability Summary

| Measurement Method | Std. Dev., Transformed Units | Repeatability g/mi ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dilute | 0.1954 | 0.5416 * X |
| PEMS_Dyno | 0.2654 | 0.7357 * X |
| PEMS_Road | 0.1964 | 0.5444 * X |
| PEMS_Pooled | 0.2335 | 0.6472 * X |

Note 1: “X” represents the average of two results being compared, in g/mi.

4.4 PEMS Accuracy

PEMS results were also analyzed for accuracy. For this analysis PEMS accuracy was defined as the difference between the PEMS results and the Dilute results. Since the PEMS unit was run on the chassis dynamometer, a direct paired result of PEMS results vs. Dilute results was available for each test. “PEMS_Dyno – Dilute” was calculated using all the chassis dynamometer tests. The differences were calculated after applying the appropriate transformations. A plot of the transformed PM data is shown below in Figure 55. The trend lines connect the median result for each fuel/method and are separated by vehicle. The PEMS results tended to be lower than the chassis-dyno dilute results.

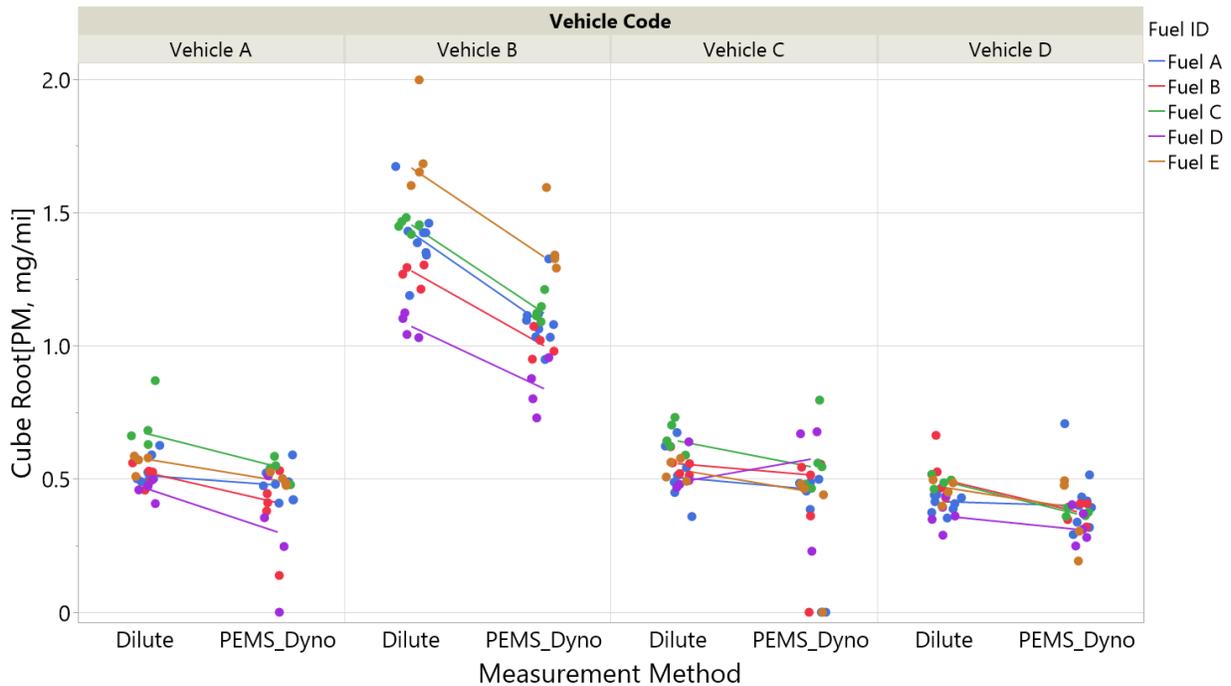


FIGURE 55. SIDE-BY-SIDE COMPARISON OF DILUTE VS. PEMS_DYNO BY VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Histograms showing the distribution of the differences of “PEMS_Dyno – Dilute” were also created for each vehicle. Figure 56 shows that for PM, the PEMS had a larger bias (more negative) for Vehicle B than for the other three vehicles. Though Vehicle B was a Tier 2 vehicle with higher PM than the other Tier 3 vehicles, even on a percentage basis, Vehicle B still exhibited the largest bias.

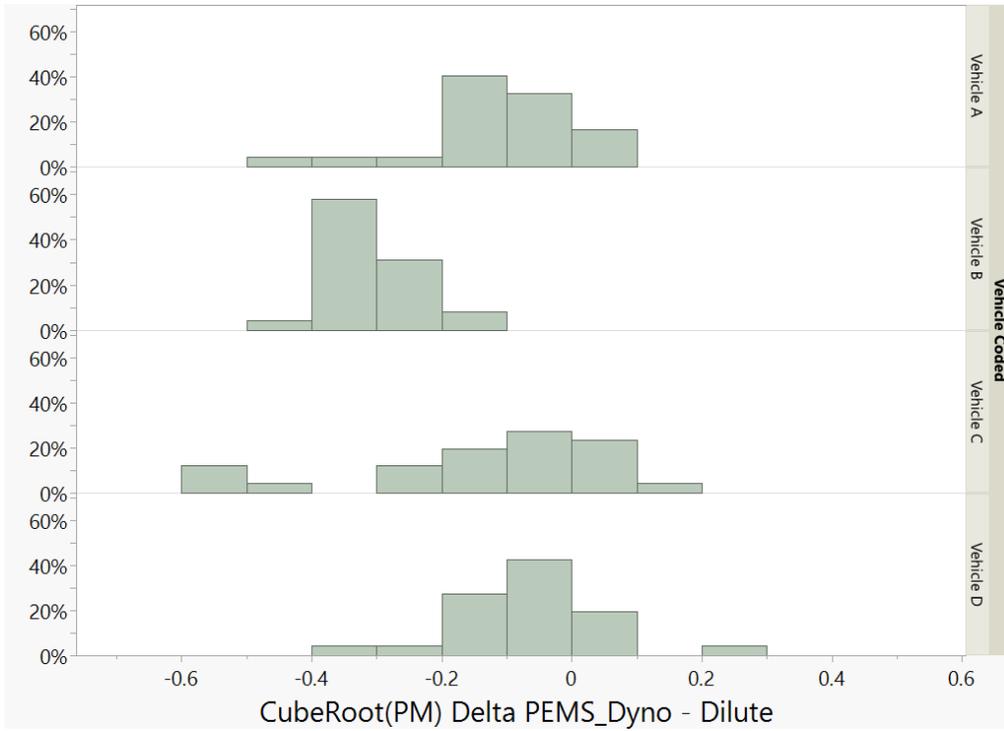


FIGURE 56. HISTOGRAM OF PEMS_DYNO – DILUTE, DISTRIBUTION BY VEHICLE

For each vehicle, the median bias was obtained, along with a 95% confidence interval using the transformed data. These differences were then back transformed into units of mg/mi. Finally, the relative bias was obtained for each vehicle by dividing the estimates by the median PM level. Results from these three steps are shown below in Table 27, Table 28, and Table 29.

TABLE 27. MEDIAN BIAS FOR CUBE ROOT (PM), PEMS_DYNO - DILUTE

| Vehicle | PEMS Median Bias Estimate, $\sqrt[3]{PM}$ | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | -0.100 | -0.125 | -0.068 |
| Vehicle B | -0.307 | -0.332 | -0.278 |
| Vehicle C | -0.092 | -0.169 | -0.026 |
| Vehicle D | -0.056 | -0.103 | -0.014 |

TABLE 28. PEMS MEDIAN BIAS ESTIMATE FOR PM (MG/MI)

| Vehicle | Median Dilute PM, mg/mi | PEMS Median Bias Estimate, mg/mi | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | 0.146 | -0.068 | -0.081 | -0.049 |
| Vehicle B | 2.867 | -1.486 | -1.577 | -1.375 |
| Vehicle C | 0.166 | -0.070 | -0.111 | -0.022 |
| Vehicle D | 0.083 | -0.028 | -0.046 | -0.008 |

TABLE 29. PEMS MEDIAN RELATIVE BIAS ESTIMATE (%)

| Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | -46.9% | -55.7% | -34.0% |
| Vehicle B | -51.8% | -55.0% | -48.0% |
| Vehicle C | -42.3% | -66.8% | -13.5% |
| Vehicle D | -33.7% | -55.4% | -9.3% |

Table 29 shows that the range of median PEMS relative bias was -52% to -34% depending on the vehicle. The median relative bias ranges seen on the other tested parameters following the same procedure are shown in Table 30. The same plots and tables shown above for PM are given for other parameters in Appendix G.

TABLE 30. MEDIAN RELATIVE BIAS RANGES ACROSS VEHICLES BY PARAMETER

| Parameter | Median Relative Bias Range |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| PM, mg/mi | -52% to -34% |
| NO _x , g/mi | 11% to 30% |
| CO ₂ , g/mi | 8.7% to 10.5% |
| Fuel Economy, mpg | -9.5% to -8.2% |
| THC, g/mi | -29% to -20% |
| NMHC, g/mi | -9 to 17.0% |
| CO, g/mi | 6.5% to 10.5% |

4.5 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Instrument Bias Correction

Only a single PEMS unit was tested in this study. Results pertaining to variability and bias across multiple PEMS units are detailed in the report for CRC project E-122. Because of this previous work, the bias estimates by themselves for this single unit were not a primary interest of this study. The estimates were necessary, however, to remove the instrument bias when estimating the additional variability and bias that is attributable to road testing with the PEMS unit. Therefore, bias-corrected road results were also obtained in which the median bias observed for each vehicle-parameter combination was subtracted out of each road test result. Next, the distribution of “PEMS_Road_BiasCorrected – Dilute” was obtained by calculating every possible pairwise difference of a road result and a corresponding Dilute result for the same vehicle-fuel combination. The difference calculated is referred to as either “Delta” or “% Delta.” The Delta values are calculated differences using the transformed parameters, while percentage Delta values are calculated as percent differences in original units. For example, for PM,

$$Delta = \sqrt[3]{PM_PEMS_Road} - \sqrt[3]{PM_Dilute}$$

$$\% Delta = \frac{PM_PEMS_Road - PM_Dilute}{PM_Dilute} * 100$$

Quantiles of these distributions were calculated and plotted, along with 95% confidence intervals. To serve as a baseline for comparison, all possible pairwise differences of two Dilute measurements were also calculated and the distribution of these differences plotted. Therefore, the

true “change” by using PEMS on the road can be understood by the side-by-side comparison. The 5th, 10th, 50th (median), 90th, and 95th percent quantiles are shown for each distribution.

4.5.1 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for Particulate Matter

For Particulate Matter, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 57 and Figure 58, respectively. The key takeaway is that after the instrument bias correction, there were no quantiles where a PEMS_road test would be expected to produce a higher PM result compared to a typical Dilute chassis dynamometer test variability. There is a slight negative median bias that is attributed to the on-road testing for Vehicles C and D. PEMS on-road testing sometimes resulted in abnormally low PM result compared to normal dilute testing variability as seen by the 5th and 10th percent quantiles for all vehicles but Vehicle B.

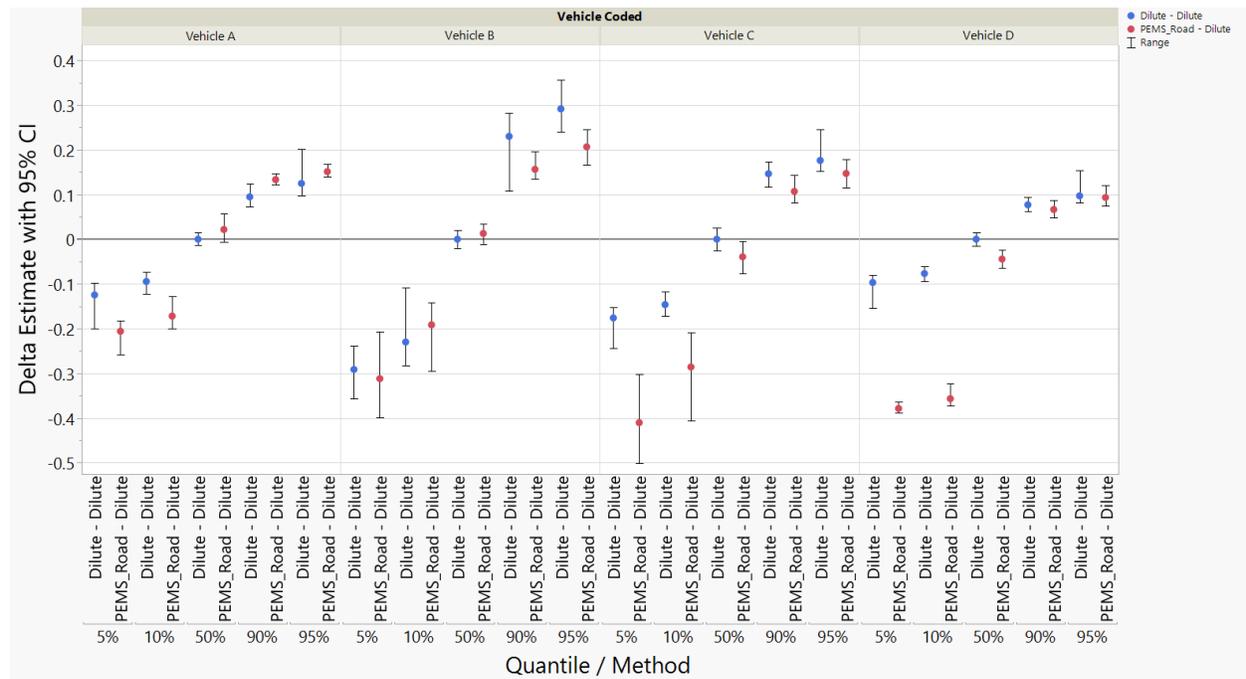


FIGURE 57. QUANTILES OF DELTA PM WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

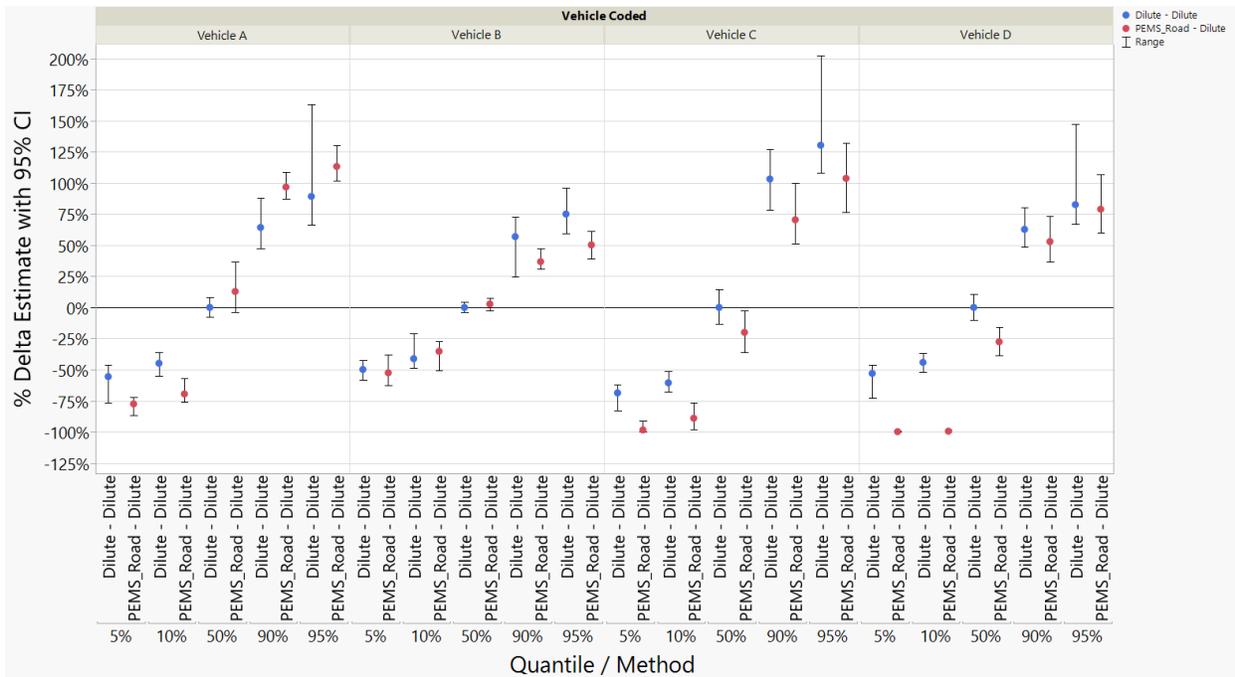


FIGURE 58. QUANTILES OF % DELTA PM WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

4.5.2 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for NO_x

For NO_x, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 59 and Figure 60, respectively. The conclusions varied by vehicle. Vehicle A showed much more variability, seeing some instances of higher than normal NO_x along with other instances of lower than normal NO_x. For Vehicles B and D, NO_x levels only tended to be lower than normal, while no significant differences are seen for Vehicle C.

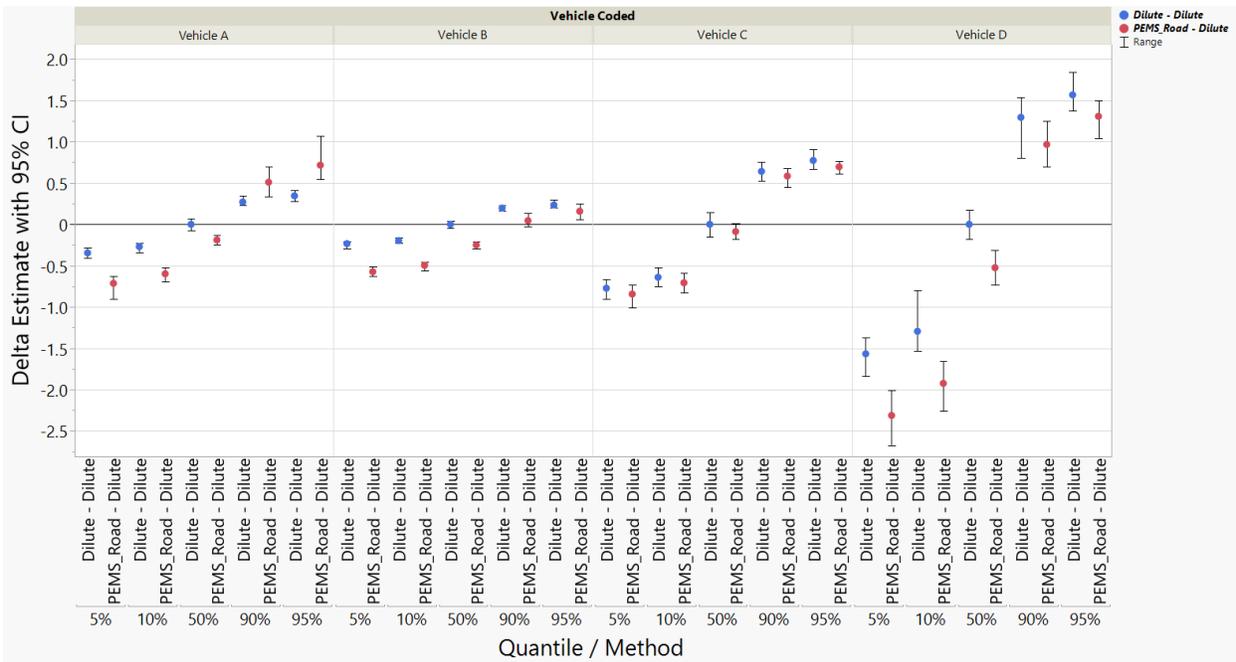


FIGURE 59. QUANTILES OF DELTA NO_x WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

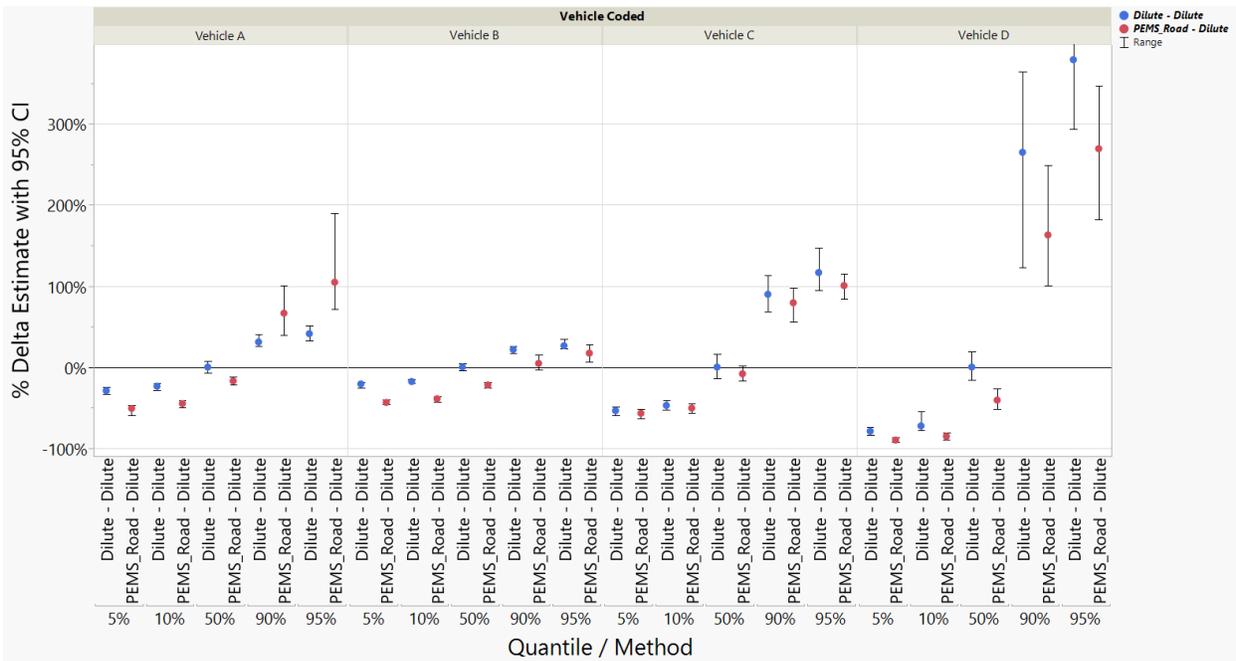


FIGURE 60. QUANTILES OF % DELTA NO_x WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

4.5.3 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for CO₂

For CO₂, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 61 and Figure 62, respectively. For all vehicles, CO₂ levels were higher on the road compared with Dilute chassis dynamometer levels, even after the instrument bias correction.

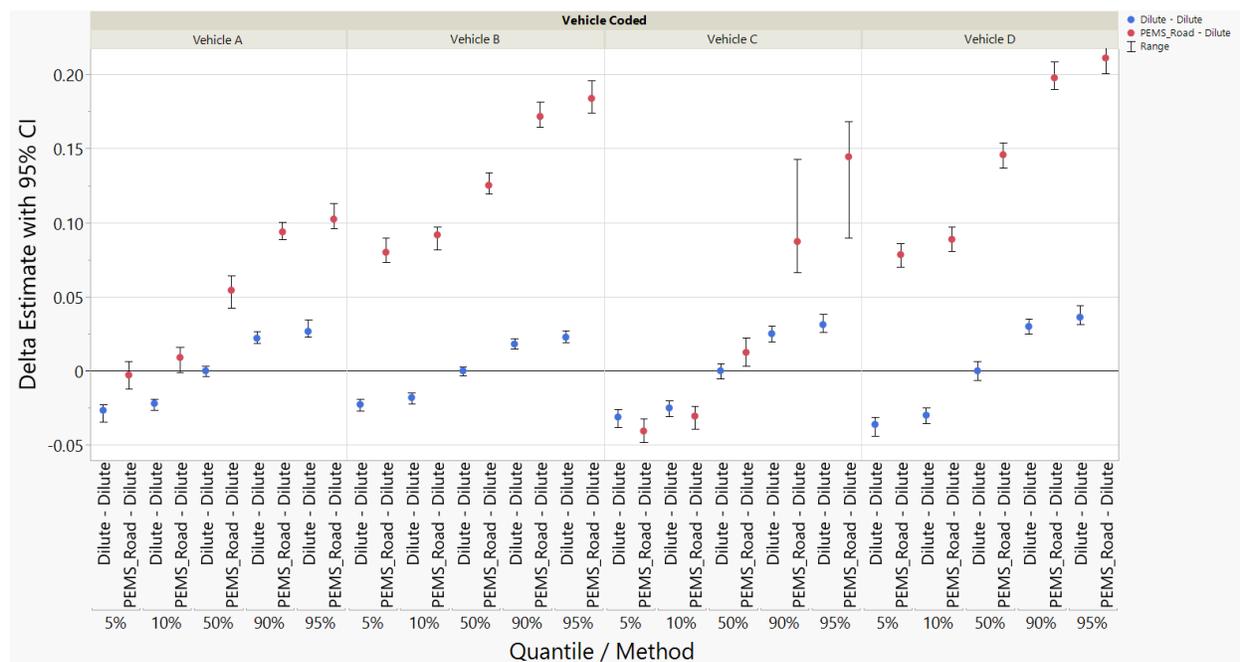


FIGURE 61. QUANTILES OF DELTA CO₂ WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

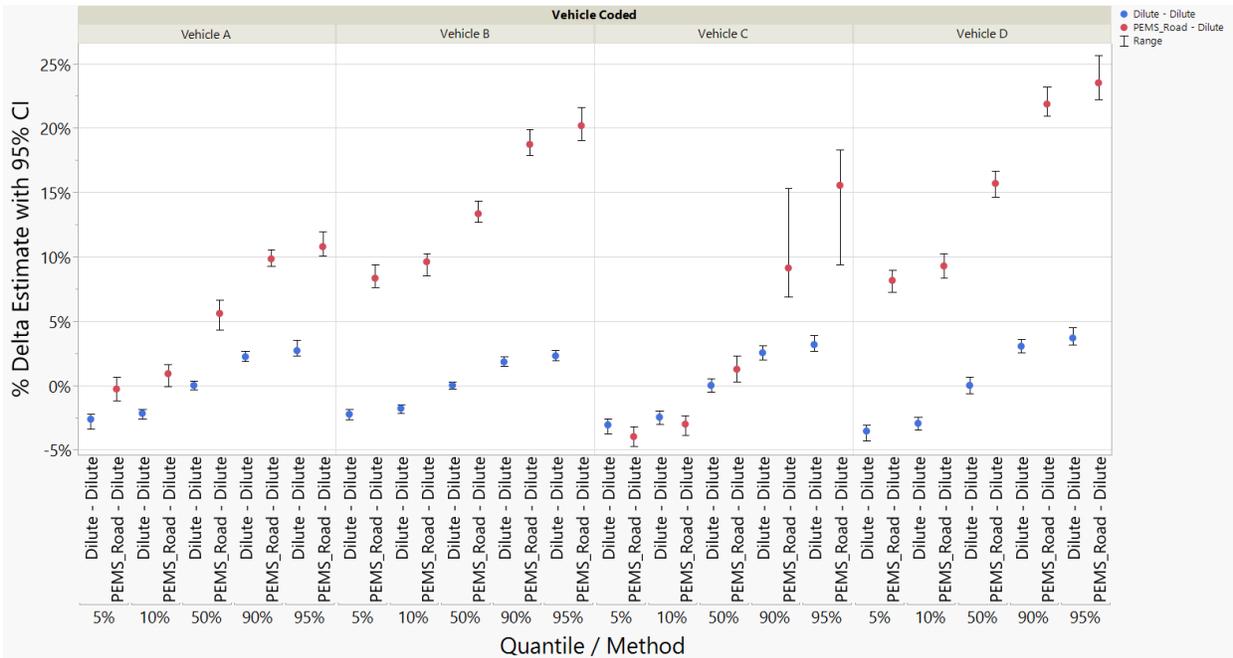


FIGURE 62. QUANTILES OF % DELTA CO₂ WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

4.5.4 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for Fuel Economy

For fuel economy, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown in Figure 63 and Figure 64, respectively. Vehicles A and C tended to show higher fuel economy from on-road tests compared to chassis dynamometer tests. Vehicle B and D show the opposite trend.

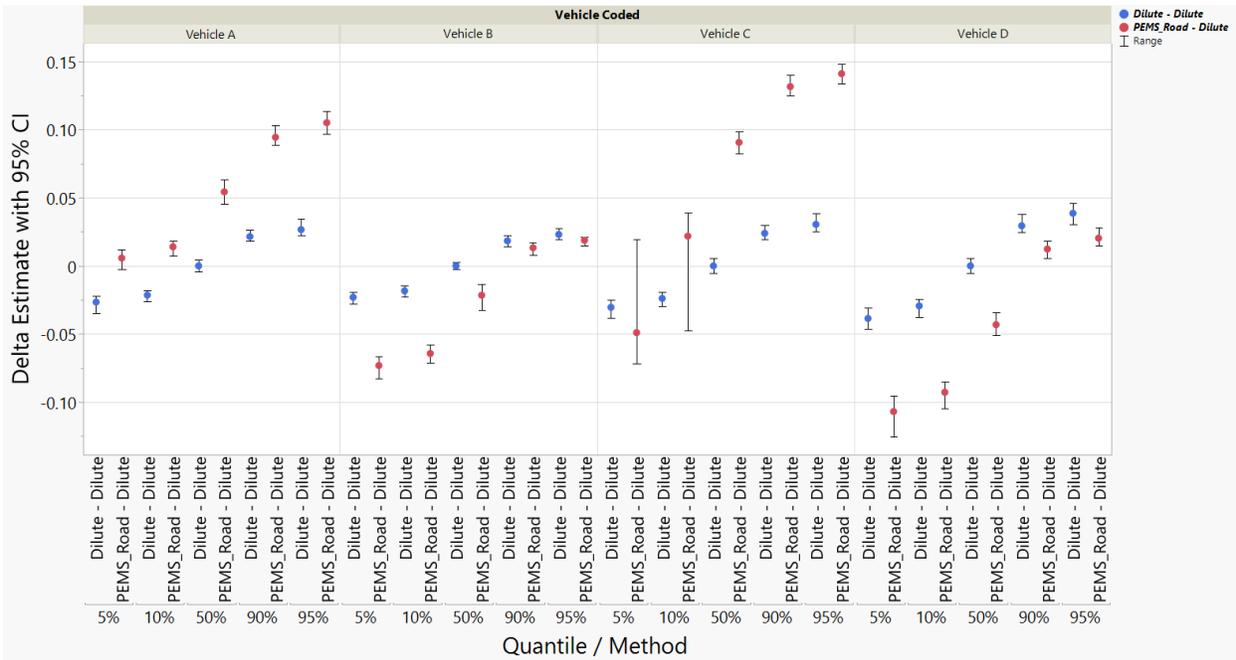


FIGURE 63. QUANTILES OF DELTA FUEL ECONOMY WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

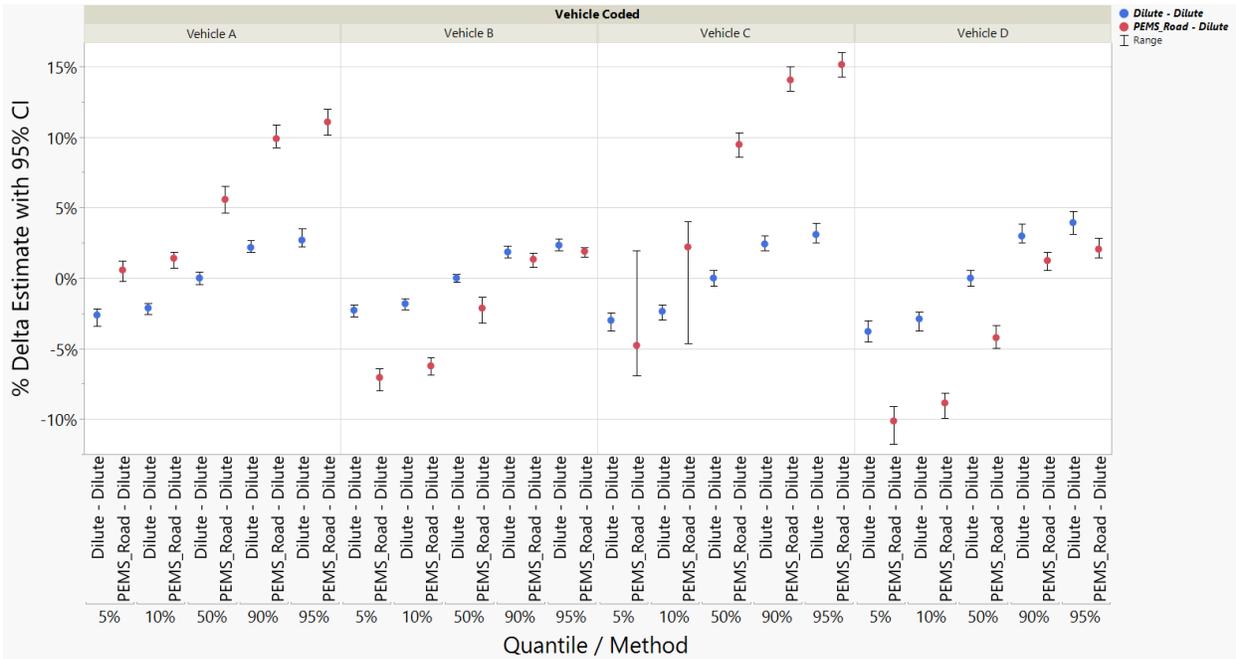


FIGURE 64. QUANTILES OF % DELTA FUEL ECONOMY WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

4.5.5 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for THC

For THC, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 65 and Figure 66, respectively. Vehicles A and C had lower than normal THC levels, Vehicle B tended to have higher THC, and Vehicle D exhibited no differences in the distribution.

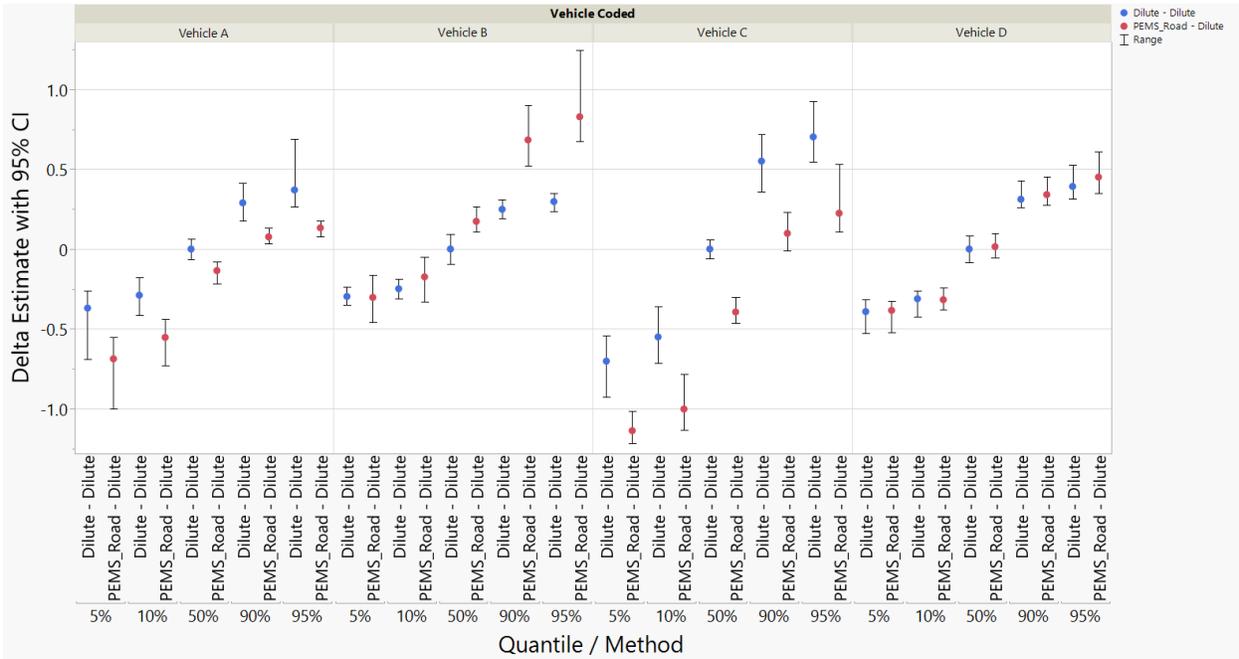


FIGURE 65. QUANTILES OF DELTA THC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

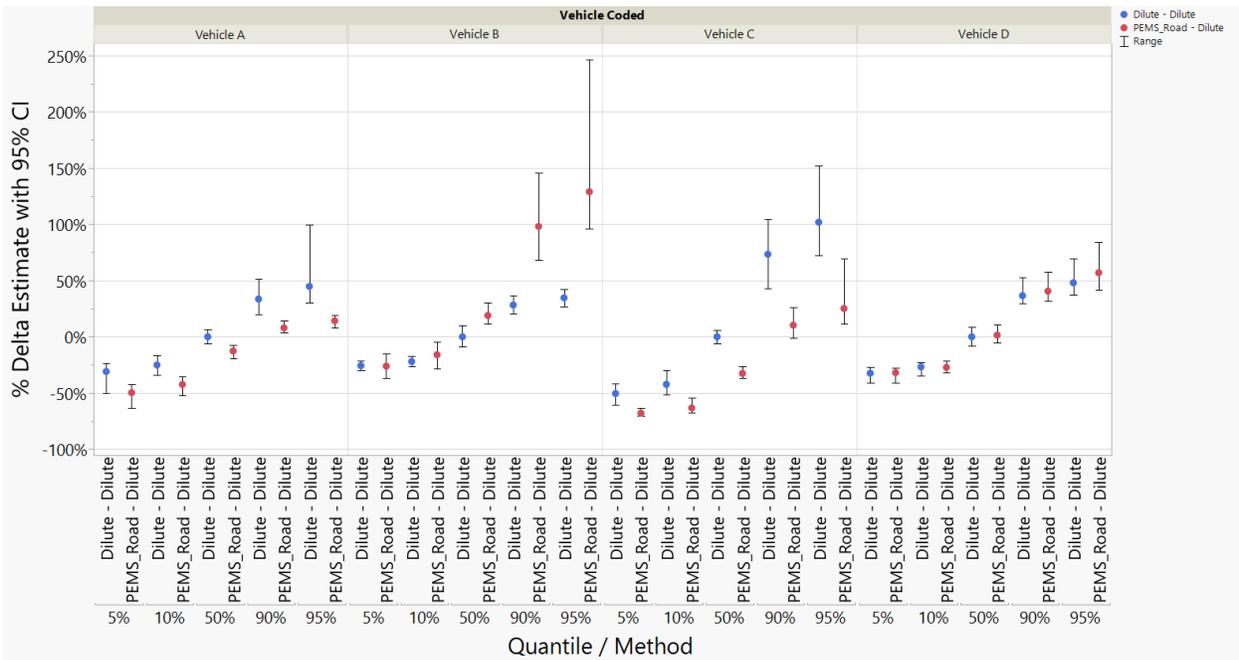


FIGURE 66. QUANTILES OF % DELTA THC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE

INTERVALS

4.5.6 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for NMHC

For NMHC, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 67 and Figure 68, respectively. The conclusions are the same as with THC.

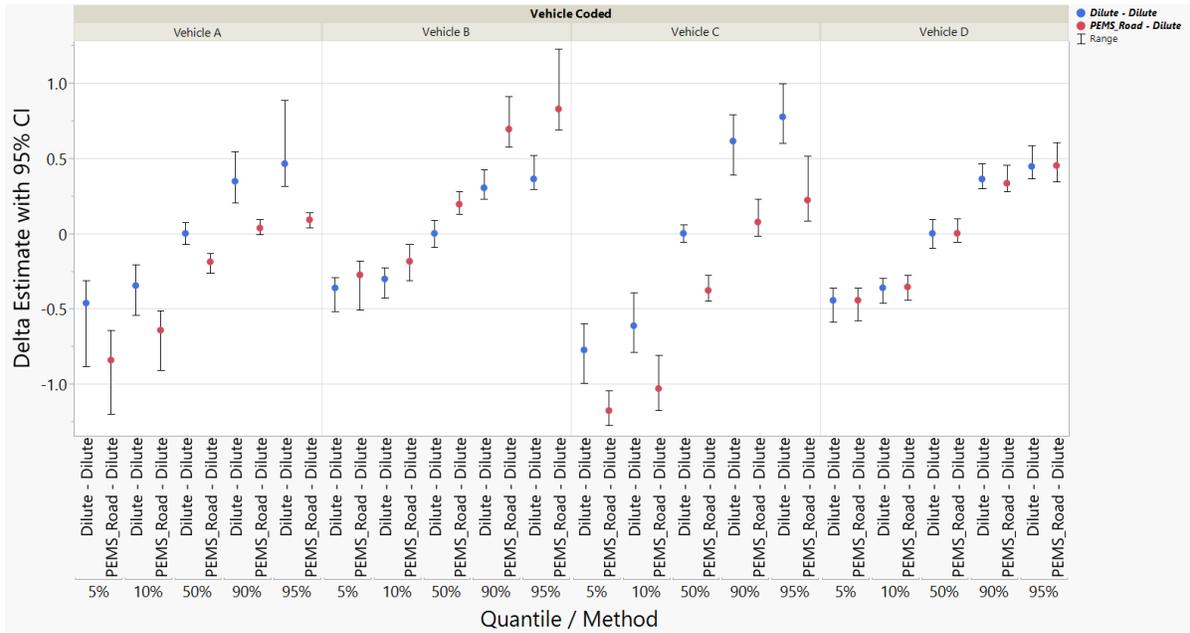


FIGURE 67. QUANTILES OF DELTA NMHC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

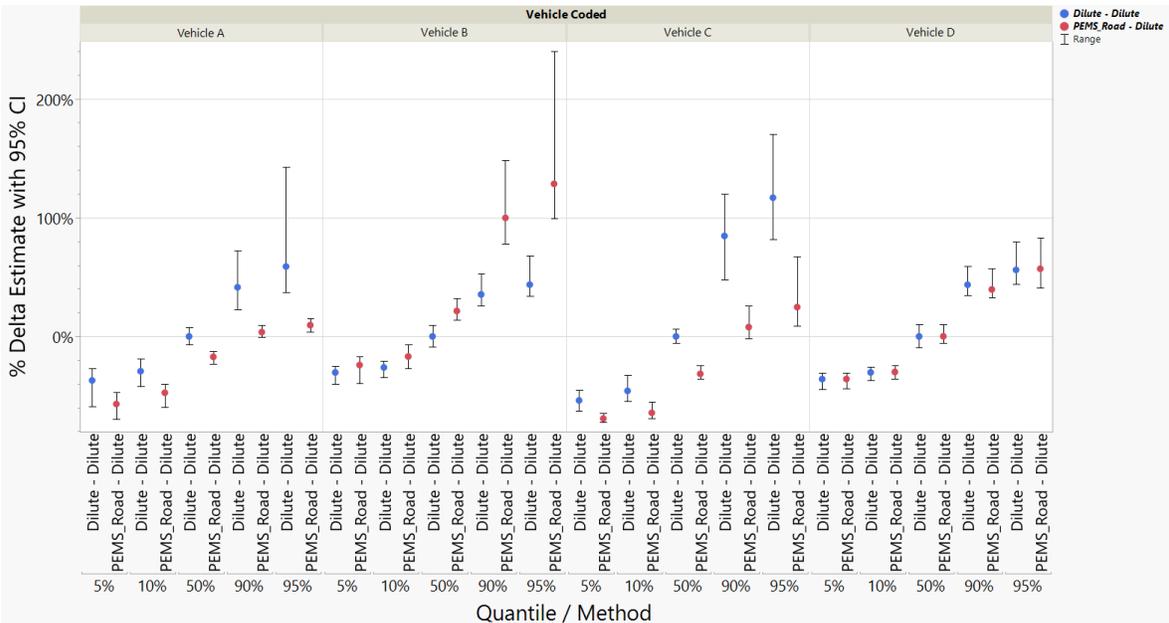


FIGURE 68. QUANTILES OF % DELTA NMHC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE

INTERVALS

4.5.7 PEMS Road-Testing Accuracy and Variability After Bias Correction for CO

For CO, the quantiles of the distributions of “Delta” and “% Delta” are shown below in Figure 69 and Figure 70, respectively. Vehicles C and D had distributions with a negative bias and longer tails in the lower end, but no differences in the upper end. Vehicle A showed a slight negative bias in the upper half of the distribution, while Vehicle B showed no differences.

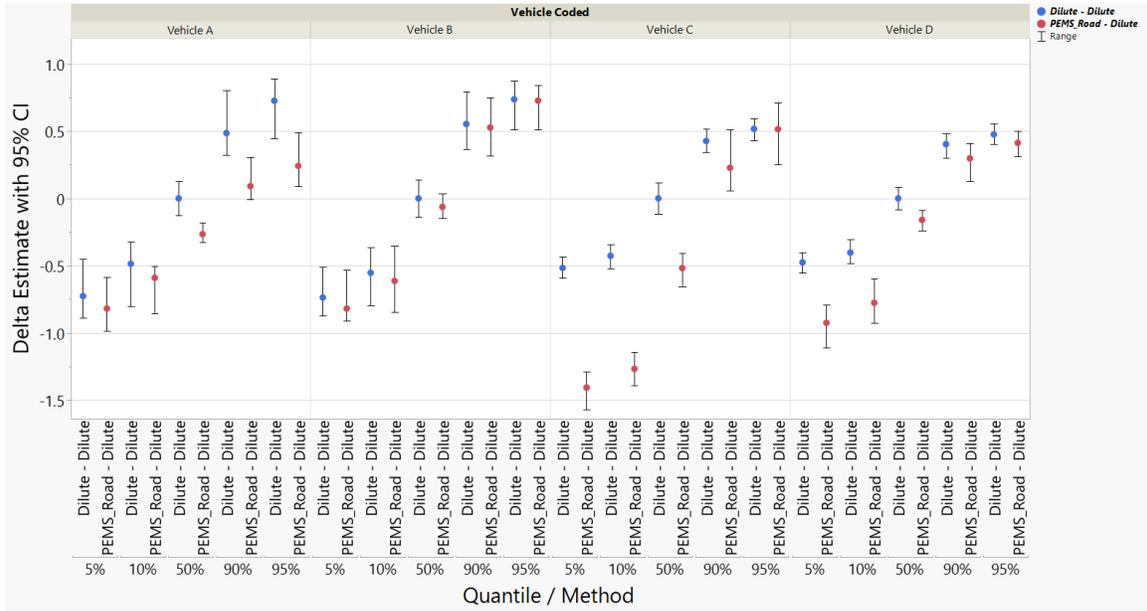


FIGURE 69. QUANTILES OF DELTA CO WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

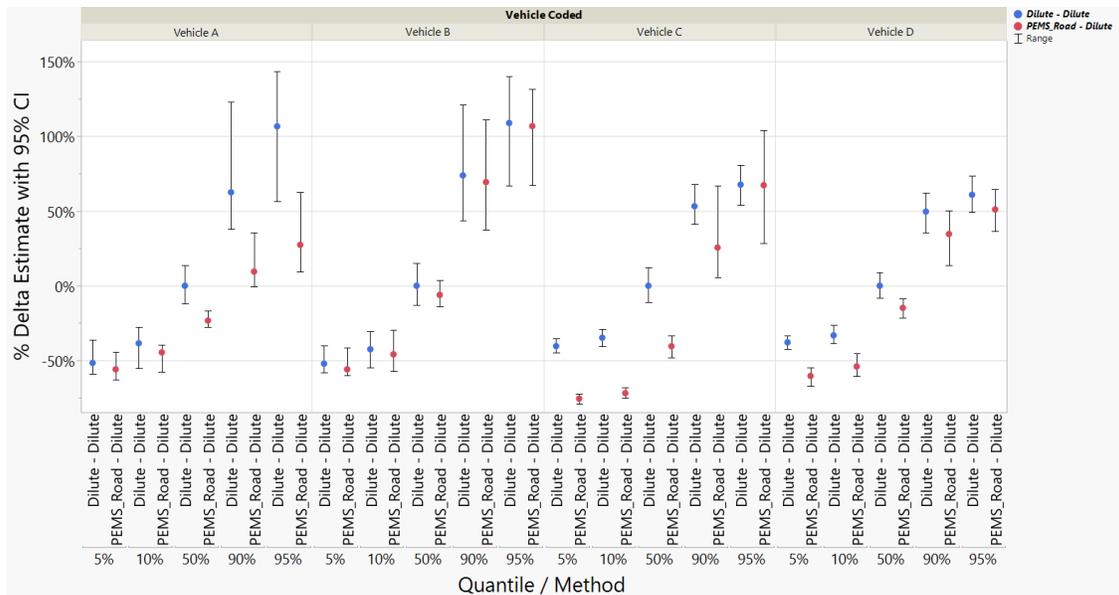


FIGURE 70. QUANTILES OF % DELTA CO WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

4.6 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as predictors of PM and Gaseous Emissions

The test fuels for this program were chosen to include high and low PMI fuels, along with high and low RVP fuels. Values of PMI and RVP by fuel were given in Table 3. There were two objectives related to these fuel properties.

1. Determine if fuel PMI and fuel RVP are statistically significant predictors of PM and gaseous emissions.
2. Is PEMS testing impacted similarly to dilute chassis-dyno testing by the changes in fuel properties?

Correlations between PMI and RVP with other fuel properties was expected for both coincidental and intrinsic reasons. In cases where PMI and/or RVP are determined to be statistically significant predictors, one must keep in mind all other highly correlated parameters as being potential replacement predictors. A targeted fuel property design of experiments would be needed to unconfound the effects of PMI and RVP from these other properties and quantify their effects independently. For these fuels, PMI was shown to be highly correlated with T90, FBP, T95, net heating value, API gravity, and density. RVP was shown to be highly correlated with other light-end distillation properties such as T5, T10, and T20, along with API Gravity and density. A correlation matrix is provided below in Table 31. Cells are formatted to show a darker green color as the correlation strength increases, regardless of direction. Plots of some of the stronger correlations are shown for PMI in Figure 71 and RVP in Figure 72.

TABLE 31. PMI AND RVP CORRELATIONS WITH OTHER FUEL PROPERTIES

| | PMI | RVP |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| PMI | 1.000 | -0.551 |
| RVP (EPA Equation) | -0.551 | 1.000 |
| IBP | 0.408 | -0.963 |
| T_5 | 0.541 | -0.999 |
| T_10 | 0.503 | -0.994 |
| T_20 | 0.461 | -0.977 |
| T_30 | 0.528 | -0.915 |
| T_40 | 0.498 | -0.678 |
| T_50 | 0.535 | -0.961 |
| T_60 | 0.902 | -0.550 |
| T_70 | 0.951 | -0.473 |
| T_80 | 0.933 | -0.434 |
| T_90 | 0.954 | -0.428 |
| T_95 | 0.894 | -0.357 |
| FBP | 0.976 | -0.617 |
| Total Aromatics | 0.782 | -0.112 |
| Recovered | 0.458 | -0.628 |
| Residue | -0.182 | -0.487 |
| Loss | -0.434 | 0.720 |
| Net Heat of Combution | -0.896 | 0.793 |
| RON | 0.373 | 0.323 |
| MON | 0.394 | 0.348 |
| API Gravity | -0.863 | 0.880 |
| Density @ 15C | 0.861 | -0.883 |
| Ethanol (vol%) | 0.307 | 0.362 |
| Total Oxygen | 0.009 | 0.584 |
| Carbon Content | 0.545 | -0.598 |
| Hydrogen Content | -0.807 | 0.733 |
| H/C Ratio | -0.779 | 0.727 |
| Sulfur by UV | -0.694 | 0.378 |

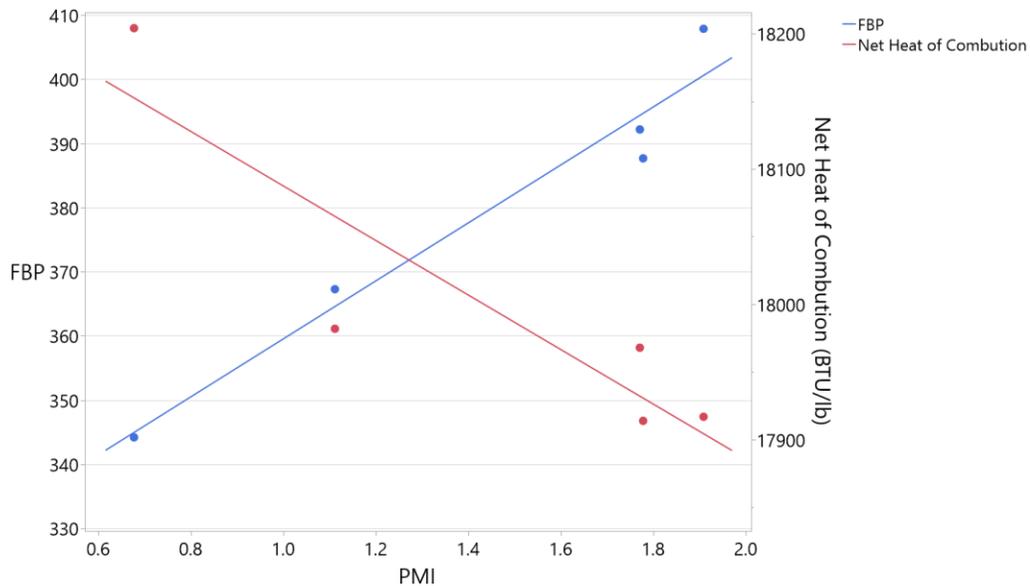


FIGURE 71. FBP AND NET HEAT OF COMBUSTION VS. PMI

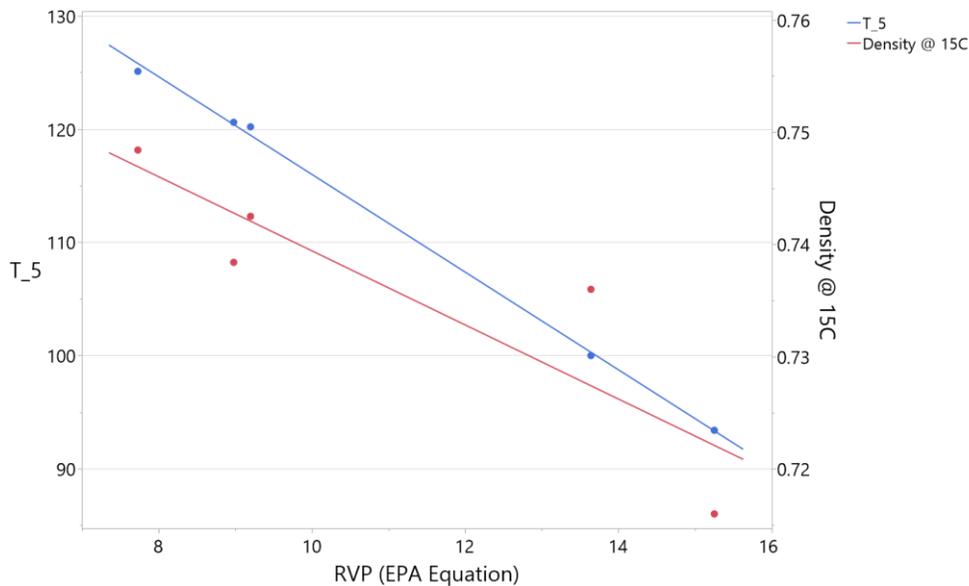


FIGURE 72. T5 AND DENSITY VS. RVP

For each of the emissions results, a regression model was built using Dilute chassis dynamometer data, and separately using the PEMS_Dyno data. PEMS_Dyno data was chosen over PEMS_Road data to reduce the variability in day-to-day results and provide more statistical power for detecting changes in results due to the fuel properties with the PEMS. The model included the categorical variable for vehicle, the continuous variables PMI and RVP, along with all two-way interactions between these variables. The response variable was transformed using the selected transformation discussed previously in Section 4.1. A backwards variable selection technique was used which begins with all predictor variables in the model and removes the least

significant predictor for each iteration. The model is re-run without the predictor, and the process repeats until only significant variables remain in the model.

4.6.1 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of Particulate Matter

The output from the PM models is shown in Table 32. The significant effects are the same for the Dilute model and the PEMS model. The results indicate that the fuel PMI variable is statistically significant but is vehicle dependent. The models indicate the PMI variable is significant for Vehicles A and B, but not for Vehicles C and D. Based on the dilute model coefficients, a fuel PMI increase of 1 is predicted to see an increase in PM from Vehicle A and Vehicle B PM by 75% and 144%, when the original PM level is 0.20 mg/mi and 1.00 mg/mi, respectively. A plot of the transformed PM data vs. PMI is given in Figure 73.

TABLE 32. CUBE ROOT (PM) ~ VEHICLE + FUEL PMI + (VEHICLE * FUEL PMI)

| Dilute Model | | | | | | PEMS Model | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|----------|----------|
| Effect Tests | | | | | | Effect Tests | | | | | |
| Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F | Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F |
| Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 14.868272 | 463.6705 | <.0001* | Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 8.7550999 | 133.5933 | <.0001* |
| Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 0.388206 | 36.3189 | <.0001* | Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 0.2983820 | 13.6590 | 0.0004* |
| Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.328619 | 10.2481 | <.0001* | Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.2851902 | 4.3517 | 0.0064* |

| Expanded Estimates | | | | | | Expanded Estimates | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | | | Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | | |
| Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | | Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | |
| Intercept | 0.5279059 | <.0001* | 0.457593 | 0.5982188 | | Intercept | 0.4038261 | <.0001* | 0.3033072 | 0.504345 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.180677 | <.0001* | -0.216075 | -0.145278 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.14174 | <.0001* | -0.192346 | -0.091134 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.6517174 | <.0001* | 0.6167418 | 0.6866931 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.5024956 | <.0001* | 0.4524946 | 0.5524966 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.177539 | <.0001* | -0.212467 | -0.142611 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.158297 | <.0001* | -0.20823 | -0.108364 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.293501 | <.0001* | -0.328448 | -0.258555 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.202458 | <.0001* | -0.252418 | -0.152499 | |
| Fuel PMI | 0.1361129 | <.0001* | 0.0912747 | 0.1809512 | | Fuel PMI | 0.1193313 | 0.0004* | 0.0552309 | 0.1834318 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.016142 | 0.6847 | -0.094828 | 0.062544 | | (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | 0.069188 | 0.2251 | -0.043301 | 0.1816772 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.2099395 | <.0001* | 0.1316344 | 0.2882447 | | (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.1481548 | 0.0100* | 0.0362103 | 0.2600993 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.093589 | 0.0189* | -0.171404 | -0.015774 | | (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.157134 | 0.0061* | -0.268378 | -0.04589 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.100209 | 0.0101* | -0.176019 | -0.024398 | | (Fuel PMI-1.50149)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.060209 | 0.2729 | -0.168587 | 0.0481695 | |

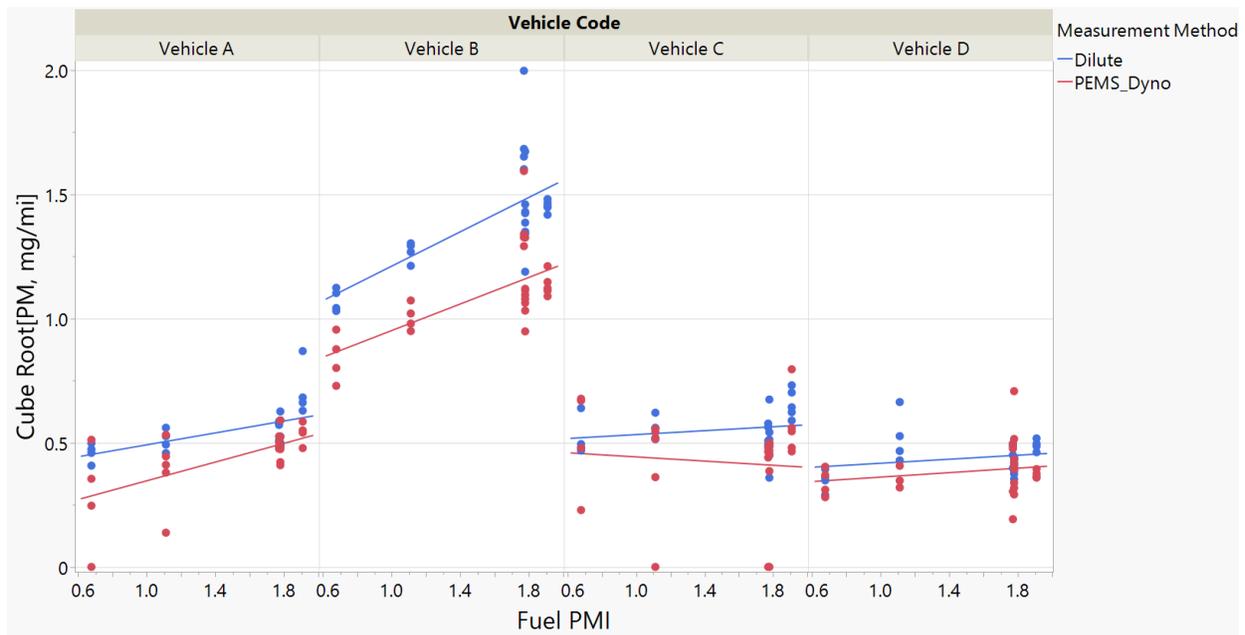


FIGURE 73. PLOT OF CUBE ROOT (PM) VS. FUEL PMI BY VEHICLE, COLORED BY METHOD

4.6.2 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of NO_x

The variability in NO_x was much higher for Vehicle D than for the other three vehicles. Vehicle D data was modeled separately from the other vehicles, and it was the only vehicle to show any significant effects. For this vehicle, PMI and RVP coefficients were statistically different from zero, as shown in Table 33. However, from Figure 74 and Figure 75, we see that the significant effect seems driven by clusters of data with high leverage on the slope, rather than being reflected consistently across fuels. Therefore, the predicted changes in NO_x by the model are felt to be unstable and unreliable.

TABLE 33. LN (NO_x) ~ FUEL PMI + FUEL RVP

| Vehicle D Dilute Model | | | | | | Vehicle D PEMS Model | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|----|----------------|---------|----------|----------------------|-------|----|----------------|---------|----------|
| Effect Tests | | | | | | Effect Tests | | | | | |
| Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F | Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F |
| Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 3.8614209 | 7.5727 | 0.0114* | Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 3.6001529 | 7.6605 | 0.0110* |
| Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 5.2136879 | 10.2246 | 0.0040* | Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 4.5078674 | 9.5920 | 0.0051* |

| Vehicle D Dilute Model | | | | | | Vehicle D PEMS Model | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Parameter Estimates | | | | | | Parameter Estimates | | | | | |
| Term | Estimate | Std Error | t Ratio | Prob> t | Term | Estimate | Std Error | t Ratio | Prob> t | | |
| Intercept | -9.157687 | 1.152935 | -7.94 | <.0001* | Intercept | -8.842964 | 1.106848 | -7.99 | <.0001* | | |
| Fuel PMI | 1.0656855 | 0.387261 | 2.75 | 0.0114* | Fuel PMI | 1.0290014 | 0.371781 | 2.77 | 0.0110* | | |
| Fuel RVP | 0.2052078 | 0.064176 | 3.20 | 0.0040* | Fuel RVP | 0.1908125 | 0.06161 | 3.10 | 0.0051* | | |

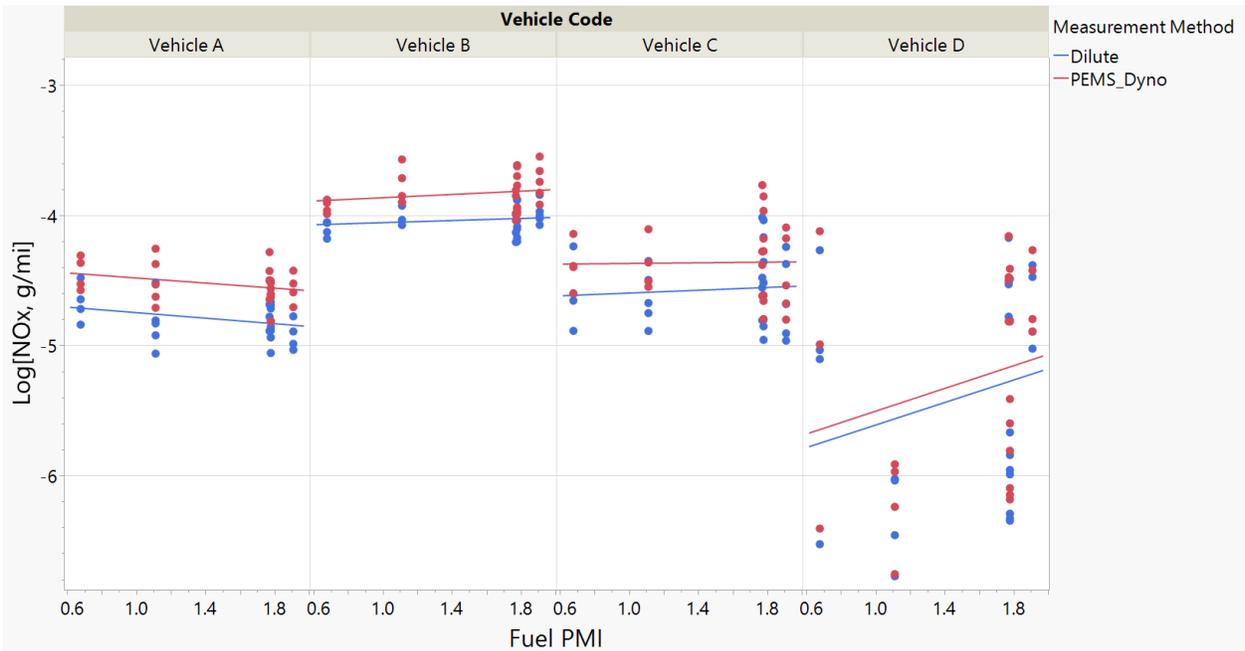


FIGURE 74. PLOT OF LN (NO_x) BY FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

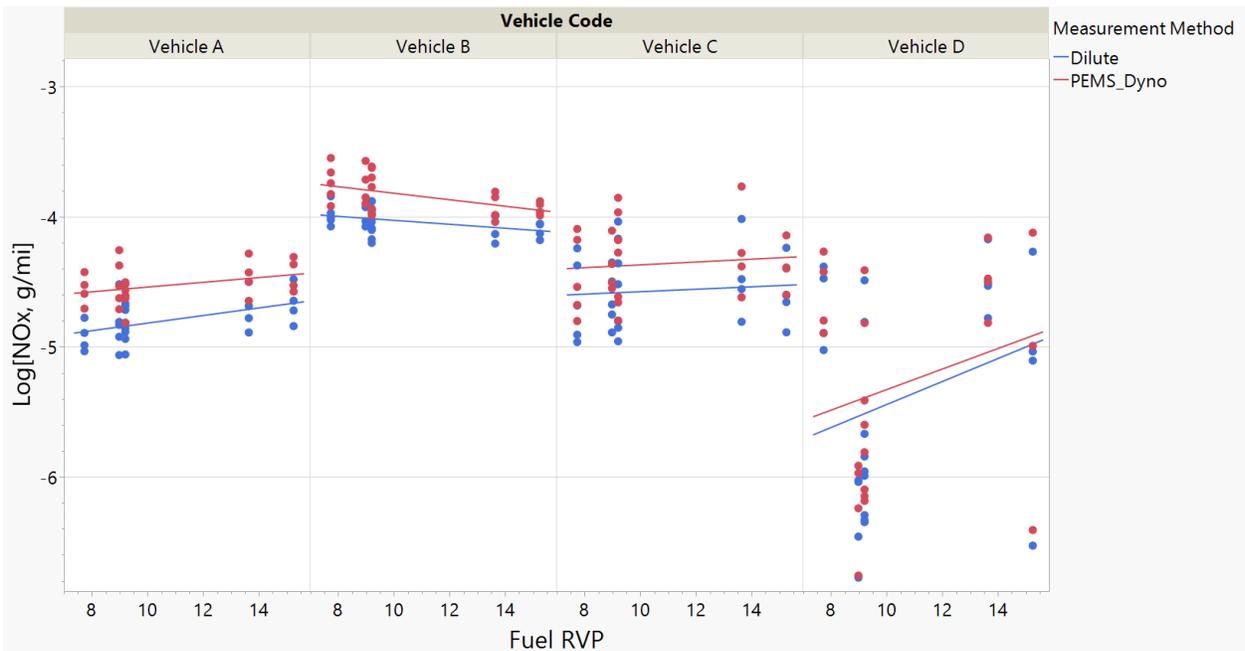


FIGURE 75. PLOT OF LN (NO_x) BY FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

4.6.3 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of CO₂

The output from the CO₂ models are shown below in Table 34. The models do result in different sets of predictor variables. However, further inspection reveals that these two models are not much different. The Dilute model indicates RVP is a significant predictor of CO₂, but largely

only for Vehicle A (though the interaction term is not significant, all other vehicles have confidence intervals containing zero when adding their confidence intervals with the main effect). Though the Vehicle A coefficient is not statistically significant in the PEMS model, the coefficients from the two models are overlapping. Evaluating at 315 g/mi, the dilute model indicates an estimated drop of 2.2% in CO₂ with an increase in Fuel RVP of 5 for Vehicle A. The plot of CO₂ by Fuel RVP is shown in Figure 76, with Vehicle D excluded due to the vastly different CO₂ levels to improve plot resolution.

For the Dilute model Fuel PMI is not a statistically significant predictor. For the PEMS model vehicle coefficients indicate PMI and RVP are both significant, but in both cases only for Vehicle D. The plots of CO₂ by fuel PMI and fuel RVP for Vehicle D are shown in Figure 77. One can see from the figures that both fuel property effects seem questionable. For RVP, the two highest RVP fuels gave the highest and lowest CO₂ values. There are clearly some high leverage points, in combination with the highly repeatable data from the other vehicles, which is leading this vehicle to the statistical significance claim. For fuel PMI, there again appears to be leverage from some high results on the certification fuel. The data from the highest and lower PMI fuels is similar.

In summary, the highly repeatable nature of CO₂ leads to highly sensitive models. After closer inspection of all vehicles, only the Vehicle A RVP effects seems to hold up visually and not be influenced by high leverage clusters of data. This effect was not significant in the PEMS models, but the coefficient is not statistically different from the significant coefficient in the dilute model.

TABLE 34. LN (CO₂) ~ VEHICLE + FUEL PMI + FUEL RVP + (VEHICLE * FUEL PMI) + (VEHICLE * FUEL RVP)

| Dilute Model | | | | | | PEMS Model | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|----------|----------|
| Effect Tests | | | | | | Effect Tests | | | | | |
| Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F | Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F |
| Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 15.066106 | 24369.38 | <.0001* | Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 15.258407 | 13016.29 | <.0001* |
| Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 0.000189 | 0.9170 | 0.3408 | Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 0.003088 | 7.9018 | 0.0061* |
| Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 0.002188 | 10.6195 | 0.0016* | Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 0.001642 | 4.2016 | 0.0433* |
| Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.000521 | 0.8431 | 0.4738 | Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.005162 | 4.4033 | 0.0062* |
| Fuel RVP*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.001023 | 1.6541 | 0.1826 | Fuel RVP*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.003259 | 2.7800 | 0.0456* |

| Expanded Estimates | | | | | Expanded Estimates | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | | Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | |
| Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
| Intercept | 5.490958 | <.0001* | 5.4685603 | 5.5133558 | Intercept | 5.5217395 | <.0001* | 5.4908979 | 5.5525812 |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | 0.2565639 | <.0001* | 0.2516347 | 0.2614931 | Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | 0.2490052 | <.0001* | 0.2422177 | 0.2557927 |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.1809154 | <.0001* | 0.1760503 | 0.1857805 | Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.1819622 | <.0001* | 0.175263 | 0.1886614 |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.2317887 | <.0001* | 0.2269252 | 0.2366522 | Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.242612 | <.0001* | 0.235915 | 0.249309 |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.669268 | <.0001* | -0.674196 | -0.66434 | Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.673579 | <.0001* | -0.680365 | -0.666794 |
| Fuel PMI | 0.0037245 | 0.3408 | -0.004002 | 0.0114512 | Fuel PMI | 0.0150544 | 0.0061* | 0.0044148 | 0.0256941 |
| Fuel RVP | -0.002079 | 0.0016* | -0.003346 | -0.000811 | Fuel RVP | 0.0018003 | 0.0433* | 5.5416e-5 | 0.0035451 |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.004146 | 0.5347 | -0.017361 | 0.0090699 | (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.011877 | 0.1981 | -0.030074 | 0.0063209 |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | -0.002725 | 0.6905 | -0.016279 | 0.0108291 | (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | -0.007325 | 0.4376 | -0.025989 | 0.011339 |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.003934 | 0.5549 | -0.01712 | 0.0092519 | (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.014598 | 0.1137 | -0.032755 | 0.0035588 |
| (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.0108045 | 0.1173 | -0.002767 | 0.0243764 | (Fuel PMI-1.50957)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.0337996 | 0.0005* | 0.0151112 | 0.0524881 |
| (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.002427 | 0.0292* | -0.004602 | -0.000252 | (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.001732 | 0.2537 | -0.004728 | 0.0012635 |
| (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.0008343 | 0.4559 | -0.001379 | 0.0030475 | (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | -0.001521 | 0.3240 | -0.004569 | 0.0015262 |
| (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.0005623 | 0.6070 | -0.001602 | 0.0027266 | (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.001189 | 0.4300 | -0.004169 | 0.001791 |
| (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.0010305 | 0.3601 | -0.001195 | 0.0032561 | (Fuel RVP-10.5473)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.0044426 | 0.0050* | 0.001378 | 0.0075072 |

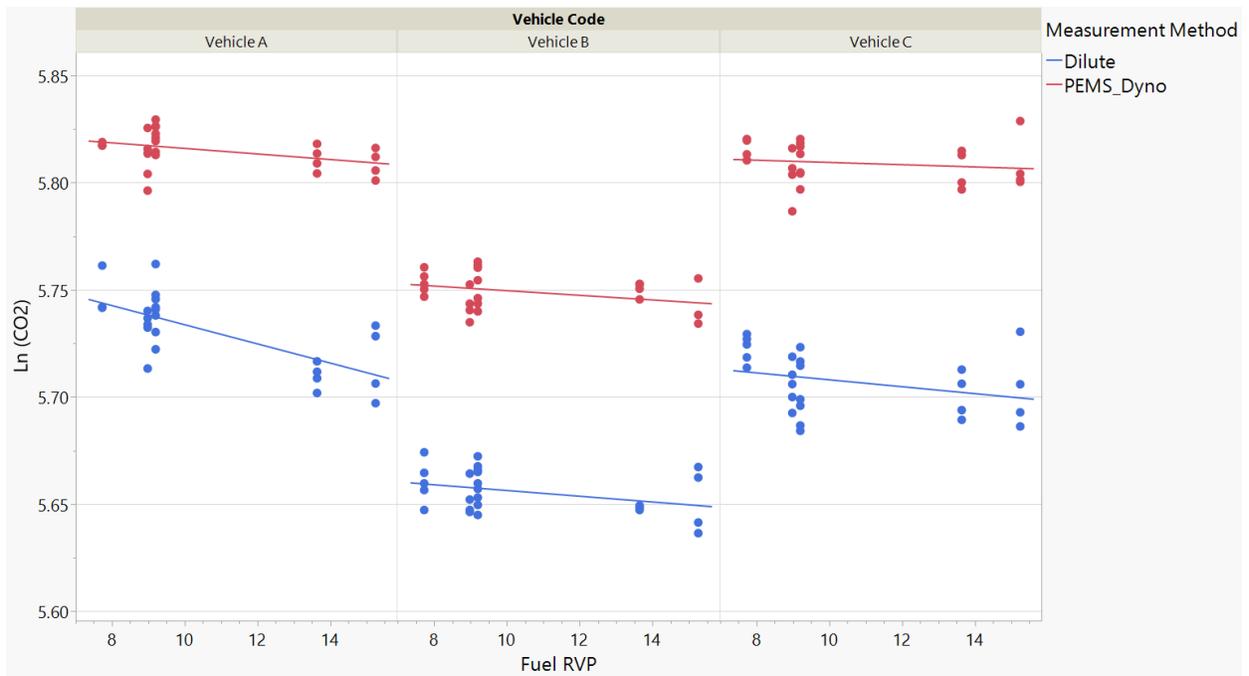


FIGURE 76. PLOT OF LN (CO₂) BY FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

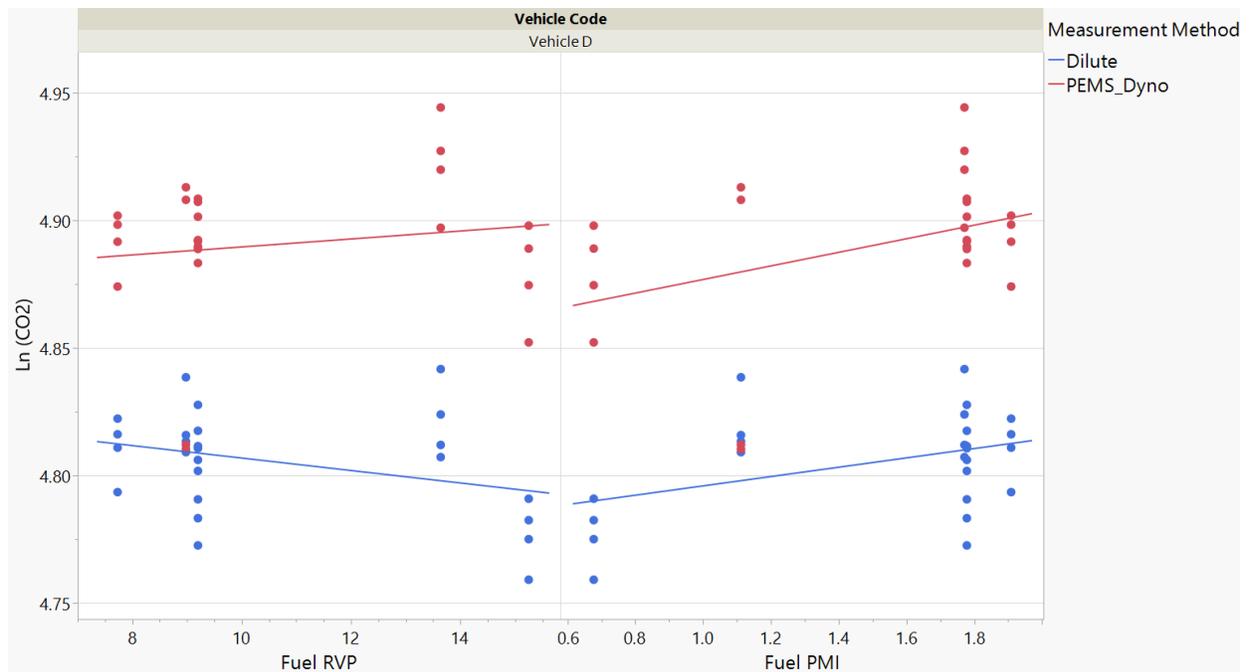


FIGURE 77. PLOT OF LN (CO₂) BY FUEL RVP AND PMI FOR VEHICLE D, COLORED BY METHOD

4.6.4 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of THC and NMHC

The output from the THC models are shown below in Table 35. The NMHC models and plots are extremely similar to THC and are included in Appendix G. Both the Dilute and PEMS models agree that Fuel PMI is a statistically significant predictor, and the variable is vehicle dependent. Vehicles A and C are the vehicles where the PMI variable is significant. The dilute model estimates that at 0.015 g/mi, Vehicle A would see a decrease in THC of 24% with an increase of 1 in Fuel PMI. Vehicle C, evaluated at 0.0075 g/mi, would see a decrease of 46% for the same increase in PMI. A plot of the transformed THC data vs. PMI is given in Figure 78.

TABLE 35. LN (THC) ~ VEHICLE + FUEL PMI + (VEHICLE * FUEL PMI)



FIGURE 78. PLOT OF LN (THC) VS. FUEL PMI BY METHOD

4.6.5 Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP as Predictors of CO

The output from the CO models are shown in Table 36. Both models agree that there are vehicle-dependent effects from both fuel PMI and fuel RVP. The plots of CO vs. PMI and RVP are shown below in Figure 79 and Figure 80, respectively. Evaluated at 0.50 g/mi, the Dilute model estimates that Vehicle A would have a 60% decrease in CO with an increase of 1 in PMI. Vehicle C, evaluated at 0.20 g/mi, would have a decrease of 20% with the same increase in PMI. Fuel PMI was not statistically significant for Vehicles B and D. The Dilute model also predicts that an increase of 5 in Fuel RVP would see to an increase in CO for Vehicle B of 31% when evaluated at 0.30 g/mi, and an increase in CO of 35% for Vehicle C when evaluated at 0.20 g/mi.

TABLE 36. LN (CO) ~ VEHICLE + FUEL PMI + FUEL RVP + (VEHICLE * FUEL PMI) + (VEHICLE * FUEL RVP)

| Dilute Model | | | | | | PEMS Model | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|---------|----------|-----------------------|-------|----|----------------|---------|----------|
| Effect Tests | | | | | | Effect Tests | | | | | |
| Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F | Source | Nparm | DF | Sum of Squares | F Ratio | Prob > F |
| Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 18.036357 | 84.9567 | <.0001* | Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 18.737458 | 85.8435 | <.0001* |
| Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 1.178347 | 16.6511 | 0.0001* | Fuel PMI | 1 | 1 | 0.723868 | 9.9489 | 0.0025* |
| Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 0.036796 | 0.5200 | 0.4737 | Fuel RVP | 1 | 1 | 0.141849 | 1.9496 | 0.1679 |
| Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 1.057898 | 4.9830 | 0.0038* | Fuel PMI*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 1.294125 | 5.9289 | 0.0013* |
| Fuel RVP*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.739529 | 3.4834 | 0.0213* | Fuel RVP*Vehicle Code | 3 | 3 | 0.795137 | 3.6428 | 0.0177* |

| Expanded Estimates | | | | | | Expanded Estimates | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|--|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | | | Nominal factors expanded to all levels | | | | | |
| Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | | Term | Estimate | Prob> t | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | |
| Intercept | -1.172979 | <.0001* | -1.712133 | -0.633826 | | Intercept | -1.304517 | <.0001* | -1.851204 | -0.757831 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | 0.5347479 | <.0001* | 0.4203151 | 0.6491806 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | 0.5160964 | <.0001* | 0.4000648 | 0.632128 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.3630774 | <.0001* | 0.2490448 | 0.4771099 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.3846356 | <.0001* | 0.2690098 | 0.5002614 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.088094 | 0.1004 | -0.193715 | 0.0175269 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | -0.061746 | 0.2533 | -0.168843 | 0.0453505 | |
| Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.809731 | <.0001* | -0.920943 | -0.698518 | | Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.838986 | <.0001* | -0.951752 | -0.726219 | |
| Fuel PMI | -0.3504 | 0.0001* | -0.522226 | -0.178574 | | Fuel PMI | -0.274636 | 0.0025* | -0.448862 | -0.100409 | |
| Fuel RVP | 0.0106006 | 0.4737 | -0.018816 | 0.0400171 | | Fuel RVP | 0.0208134 | 0.1679 | -0.009014 | 0.0506409 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.554422 | 0.0004* | -0.846816 | -0.262028 | | (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.616467 | 0.0001* | -0.912946 | -0.319987 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.2413076 | 0.1042 | -0.051301 | 0.533916 | | (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.2788188 | 0.0650 | -0.017878 | 0.5755155 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.0426786 | 0.7547 | -0.229358 | 0.3147154 | | (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.0816379 | 0.5560 | -0.1942 | 0.3574756 | |
| (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.2704356 | 0.1068 | -0.059975 | 0.6008464 | | (Fuel PMI-1.4487)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | 0.2560099 | 0.1316 | -0.079017 | 0.5910372 | |
| (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.047264 | 0.0689 | -0.098314 | 0.003786 | | (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle A] | -0.052216 | 0.0481* | -0.103979 | -0.000453 | |
| (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.0432908 | 0.0857 | -0.006271 | 0.092853 | | (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle B] | 0.0435818 | 0.0879 | -0.006673 | 0.0938364 | |
| (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.0501073 | 0.0324* | 0.004353 | 0.0958616 | | (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle C] | 0.0523655 | 0.0276* | 0.0059719 | 0.098759 | |
| (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.046134 | 0.1095 | -0.10295 | 0.0106812 | | (Fuel RVP-11.5001)*Vehicle Code[Vehicle D] | -0.043731 | 0.1341 | -0.101341 | 0.013878 | |

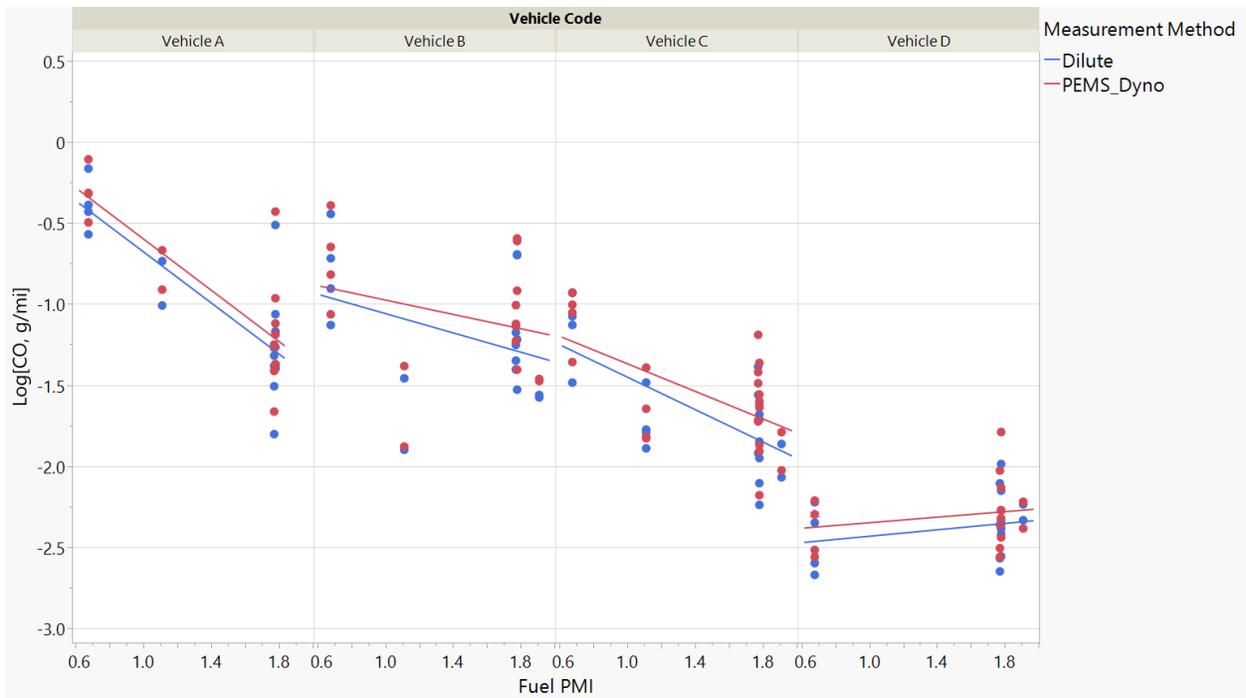


FIGURE 79. PLOT OF LN (CO) VS. FUEL PMI BY METHOD

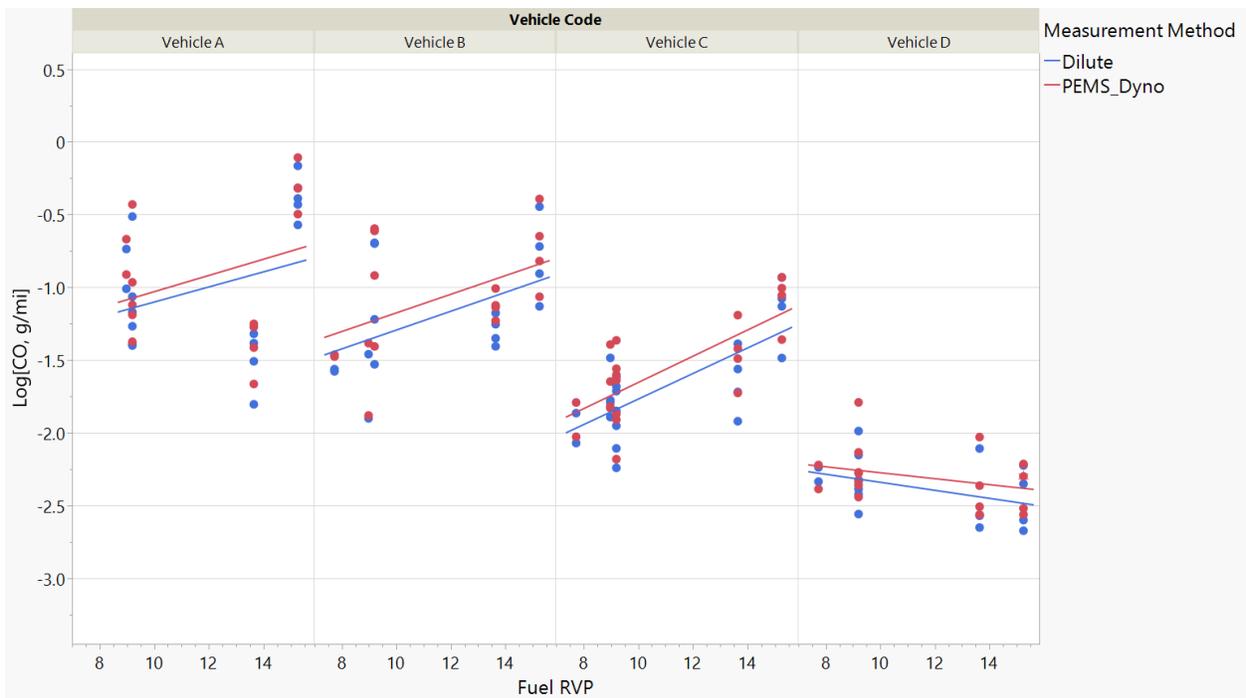


FIGURE 80. PLOT OF LN (CO) VS. FUEL RVP BY METHOD

5.0 CONCLUSIONS

This project investigated the use of multiple engine technologies and different fuel properties to determine Portable Emission Measurement System (PEMS) performance in measuring exhaust emissions changes during on-road and chassis dynamometer tests. The following are some of the key takeaways:

- Regarding PEMS repeatability, for PM, CO₂, and fuel economy, the PEMS on-road testing variability was statistically significantly higher than the chassis dynamometer dilute testing. For NO_x, THC, and NMHC, the higher PEMS variability was only significant for a subset of the vehicles. There was no significant change in variability using PEMS for CO.
- On-road testing with PEMS yielded different results, both in terms of median differences, and in terms of overall variability when compared with chassis dynamometer testing. This project looked at the distribution resulting from a comparison of on-road results to lab measured results (dilute) on the chassis dynamometer. Below are the findings:
 - Even after the instrument bias correction, the median comparison of PEMS on-road result was significantly different from zero for at least three of four vehicles on all parameters except PM, where it was different for two of the vehicles.
 - CO₂ was the most inaccurate of the parameters when comparing to dilute chassis dyno testing. Three of four vehicles had a median bias of 5-15% higher CO₂ on the road, while two of those vehicles had no overlap whatsoever in the distribution of results (PEMS_Road always gave higher CO₂).
 - Based on the quantiles representing the tails of the distribution (5%, 10%, 90%, and 95%), PEMS tended to give more extreme results than would be expected with chassis dyno testing. For each parameter, there was at least one instance, though often several, where the lower quantiles were significantly lower, or the upper quantiles were significantly higher than what was shown to be expected for chassis dyno testing.
- When looking at responsiveness to changes in fuel properties, PEMS emissions results changed similar to lab dilute measurements.
 - Though potential replacement predictors exist given the observed correlations among fuel properties of these five test fuels, PMI and RVP were significant predictors of several emissions parameters, but always only for one or two of the vehicles.
 - Fuel PMI was a statistically significant predictor of PM for Vehicles A and B, along with THC, NMHC, and CO for Vehicles A and C.
 - Fuel RVP was a statistically significant predictor of CO₂ for Vehicle A, along with CO for Vehicles B and C.
 - Fuel PMI and RVP were not significant predictors of any emissions for the plug-in hybrid Vehicle D, except for PMI predicting NO_x, which was thought to be driven by a few extreme results.

6.0 NEXT STEPS

This report covers PEMS testing in mild ambient conditions. Although an experiment was conducted to investigate the PEMS response to step-changes in ambient temperature, no actual

vehicle tests were conducted at hot or cold temperature extremes. To fully understand the ability of a PEMS to measure emissions in all real-world conditions, additional testing would be required. Below is a list of possible conditions that could be encountered if tests were conducted in different climates and locations.

- Ambient temperatures above 49°C (Death Valley, CA) and below -7°C (Denver, CO)
- Barometric pressures below 85 kPa (Denver, CO)
- Road grades above 6 % (Raton Pass, NM)

APPENDIX A
TEST FUEL ACQUISITION and ANALYSES

Appendix A. Test Fuel Acquisition and Analyses

Four commercial test fuels were obtained by SwRI for this program. The fuels were differentiated by a winter batch and a summer batch. Both high and low PMI fuels were obtained for each batch. SwRI acquire these fuels with the help of CRC members who identified locations based on internal analyses. CRC initially targeted 1,700 of each fuel but then increased this volume to 2,200 gallons.

Winter Fuels:

- 2,164 gallons of low PMI RUL E10 from the Marathon terminal in Salt Lake City
- 2,182 gallons of high PMI PUL E10 from the Chevron Richmond Technology Center

Summer Fuels:

- 2,152 gallons of low PMI RUL E10 from the same Marathon terminal in Salt Lake City
- 1,686 gallons of RUL E10 from the Motiva terminal in San Antonio

The procedure to acquire the fuels included the following steps:

1. Steam-clean and dry a tanker truck compartment
2. Drive tanker to terminal and rinse lines and compartment with 50 gallons of desired gasoline
3. Immediately fill the rinsed compartment with the desired gasoline
4. Deliver fuel to SwRI for analysis and off-loading
5. Repeat for additional batches of fuel

Each fuel was analyzed according to the following list of analyses.

- D5191 Reid Vapor Pressure
- D4815 Oxygenates
- D5453 Sulfur
- D86 Distillation
- D381 Existent Gum
- D240 Net Heat of Combustion
- D5291 Carbon / Hydrogen
- D4052 Specific Gravity
- D2699 Research Octane Number
- D2700 Motor Octane Number
- D6729 Detailed Hydrocarbon Analyses
- D4814 DI Index

| | | CRC Summer 2020 Fuels | | | CRC Winter 2021 Fuels | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | Low PMI E10 RUL | High PMI E10 RUL | E10 Low PMI RUL | E10 High PMI PUL | | |
| Fuel Description | | Fuel B | Fuel C | Fuel D | Fuel E | | |
| CRC Fuel ID | | Marathon Terminal (Salt Lake City) | Motiva Terminal (San Antonio) | Marathon Terminal (Salt Lake City) | Chevron Richmond Technology Center | | |
| Fuel Source | | GA-10940 | GA-10920 | GA-11027 | CGA-11053 | CGR-11093 | |
| SwRI Fuel Code | | FLRD-3606 | FLRD-3560 | FLRD-3914 | FLRD-3979 | FLRD-3788 | |
| Sample Code | | Drum Sample after Tanker Offloading | Tanker Manifold Sample | Tanker Manifold Sample | Drum Sample after Tanker Offloading | Sample after TOP TIER Additive Treatment | |
| Sample Source | | 7/20/2020 | 5/29/2020 | 1/15/2021 | 3/26/2021 | 6/18/2021 | |
| Date of Sample | | 2,152 gallons | 1,686 gallons | 2,164 gallons | 2,182 gallons | 2,182 gallons | |
| Current Volume | | Results | Results | Results | Results | Results | |
| ASTM Method | Test Request | Test Units | Results | Results | Results | Results | |
| D6729 | Detailed Hydrocarbon Analysis | -- | completed | completed | completed | completed | |
| PMI | PMI Index | calculated | 1.1115 | 1.9085 | 0.6772 | 1.7708 | |
| D86 | Distillation | | | | | | |
| | IBP | Deg. F | 96 | 103 | 81 | 78 | |
| | 5% | Deg. F | 121 | 125 | 93 | 100 | |
| | 10% | Deg. F | 130 | 131 | 103 | 109 | |
| | 15% | Deg. F | 136 | 135 | 112 | 117 | |
| | 20% | Deg. F | 141 | 139 | 120 | 125 | |
| | 30% | Deg. F | 150 | 146 | 134 | 141 | |
| | 40% | Deg. F | 158 | 153 | 146 | 155 | |
| | 50% | Deg. F | 203 | 198 | 154 | 173 | |
| | 60% | Deg. F | 227 | 235 | 194 | 242 | |
| | 70% | Deg. F | 246 | 264 | 224 | 268 | |
| | 80% | Deg. F | 273 | 297 | 248 | 302 | |
| | 90% | Deg. F | 306 | 330 | 281 | 338 | |
| | 95% | Deg. F | 333 | 351 | 303 | 367 | |
| | FBP | Deg. F | 367 | 408 | 344 | 392 | |
| | Recovered | mL | 98 | 98.4 | 97 | 97 | |
| | Residue | mL | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| | Loss | mL | 1.6 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | |
| D86 | Driveability Index | -- | 1109.8 | 1119.5 | 896.7 | 971.2 | |
| D5191 | Vapor Pressure (Mini Method) | | | | | | |
| | RVP (EPA Equation) | psi | 8.98 | 7.73 | 15.25 | 13.64 | |
| | DVPE (ASTM Equation) | psi | 8.87 | 7.61 | 15.2 | 13.57 | |
| D240 | Heat of Combustion | | | | | | |
| | GROSS | BTU/lb | 19244 | 19147 | 19494 | 19225 | |
| | GROSS | MJ/kg | 44.760 | 44.536 | 45.344 | 44.717 | |
| | GROSS | cal/g | 10690.8 | 10637.2 | 10830.3 | 10680.6 | |
| D240 | Heat of Combustion | | | | | | |
| | NET | BTU/lb | 17982 | 17917 | 18204 | 17968 | |
| | NET | MJ/kg | 41.827 | 41.675 | 42.341 | 41.794 | |
| | NET | cal/g | 9990.3 | 9953.9 | 10113.1 | 9982.2 | |
| D2699 | Research Octane Number (RON) | -- | 92.5 | 91.2 | 91 | 97.2 | |
| D2700 | Motor Octane Number (MON) | -- | 83.7 | 82.7 | 82.9 | 87.9 | |
| D381 | Existent Gums Content | | | | | | |
| | Unwashed Wt | mg/100 mL | 9.5 | 16.0 | 9.5 | 1.5 | |
| | Washed Wt | mg/100 mL | <0.5 | <0.5 | <0.5 | 0.5 | |
| D4052 | API Gravity | -- | 60.1 | 57.5 | 66.1 | 60.7 | |
| | Specific Gravity | -- | 0.7386 | 0.7486 | 0.7161 | 0.7362 | |
| | Density @ 15°C | g/mL | 0.7384 | 0.7484 | 0.7160 | 0.7360 | |
| D4815 | Oxygenates and Oxygen Content | | | | | | |
| | Methanol (MeOH) | vol% | <0.3 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethanol (EtOH) | vol% | 9.71 | 9.50 | 9.55 | 10.19 | |
| | Isopropanol (IPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | 10.58 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-Butanol (tBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | n-Propanol (nPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Methyl tert-butylether (MTBE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | sec-Butanol (sBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Diisopropylether (DIPE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Isobutanol (iBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethyl tert-butylether (ETBE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-Pentanol (tPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | n-Butanol (nBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-amyl methylether (TAME) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethanol (EtOH) | wt% | 10.43 | 10.07 | <0.2 | 10.99 | |
| | Total Oxygen | wt% | 3.62 | 3.49 | 3.67 | 3.81 | |
| D5291 | Carbon Content | wt% | 82.32 | 83.12 | 82.30 | 82.33 | |
| | Hydrogen Content | wt% | 13.83 | 13.48 | 14.15 | 13.78 | |
| D5453 | Sulfur by UV | ppm | 7.1 | 6.2 | 11.4 | 5.1 | |

| | | CRC Summer 2020 Fuels | | | CRC Winter 2021 Fuels | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | Low PMI E10 RUL | High PMI E10 RUL | E10 Low PMI RUL | E10 High PMI PUL | | |
| Fuel Description | CRC Fuel ID | Fuel B | Fuel C | Fuel D | Fuel E | | |
| Fuel Source | | Marathon Terminal (Salt Lake City) | Motiva Terminal (San Antonio) | Marathon Terminal (Salt Lake City) | Chevron Richmond Technology Center | | |
| SwRI Fuel Code | | GA-10940 | GA-10920 | GA-11027 | CGA-11053 | CGB-11093 | |
| Sample Code | | FLRD-3606 | FLRD-3560 | FLRD-3914 | FLRD-3979 | FLRD-3788 | |
| Sample Source | | Drum Sample after Tanker Offloading | Tanker Manifold Sample | Tanker Manifold Sample | Drum Sample after Tanker Offloading | Sample after TOP TIER Additive Treatment | |
| Date of Sample | | 7/20/2020 | 5/29/2020 | 1/15/2021 | 3/26/2021 | 6/18/2021 | |
| Current Volume | | 2,152 gallons | 1,686 gallons | 2,164 gallons | 2,182 gallons | 2,182 gallons | |
| ASTM Method | Test Request | Test Units | Results | Results | Results | Results | |
| D6729 | Detailed Hydrocarbon Analysis | -- | completed | completed | completed | completed | |
| PMI | PM Index | calculated | 1.1115 | 1.9085 | 0.6772 | 1.7708 | |
| D86 | Distillation | | | | | | |
| | IBP | Deg. F | 96 | 103 | 81 | 78 | |
| | 5% | Deg. F | 121 | 125 | 93 | 100 | |
| | 10% | Deg. F | 130 | 131 | 103 | 109 | |
| | 15% | Deg. F | 136 | 135 | 112 | 117 | |
| | 20% | Deg. F | 141 | 139 | 120 | 125 | |
| | 30% | Deg. F | 150 | 146 | 134 | 141 | |
| | 40% | Deg. F | 158 | 153 | 146 | 155 | |
| | 50% | Deg. F | 203 | 198 | 154 | 173 | |
| | 60% | Deg. F | 227 | 235 | 194 | 242 | |
| | 70% | Deg. F | 246 | 264 | 224 | 268 | |
| | 80% | Deg. F | 273 | 297 | 248 | 302 | |
| | 90% | Deg. F | 306 | 330 | 281 | 338 | |
| | 95% | Deg. F | 333 | 351 | 303 | 367 | |
| | FBP | Deg. F | 367 | 408 | 344 | 392 | |
| | Recovered | mL | 98 | 98.4 | 97 | 97 | |
| | Residue | mL | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| | Loss | mL | 1.6 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | |
| D86 | Driveability Index | -- | 1109.8 | 1119.5 | 896.7 | 971.2 | |
| D5191 | Vapor Pressure (Mini Method) | | | | | | |
| | RVP (EPA Equation) | psi | 8.98 | 7.73 | 15.25 | 13.64 | |
| | DVPE (ASTM Equation) | psi | 8.87 | 7.61 | 15.2 | 13.57 | |
| D240 | Heat of Combustion | | | | | | |
| | GROSS | BTU/lb | 19244 | 19147 | 19494 | 19225 | |
| | GROSS | MJ/kg | 44.760 | 44.536 | 45.344 | 44.717 | |
| | GROSS | cal/g | 10690.8 | 10637.2 | 10830.3 | 10680.6 | |
| D240 | Heat of Combustion | | | | | | |
| | NET | BTU/lb | 17982 | 17917 | 18204 | 17968 | |
| | NET | MJ/kg | 41.827 | 41.675 | 42.341 | 41.794 | |
| | NET | cal/g | 9990.3 | 9953.9 | 10113.1 | 9982.2 | |
| D2699 | Research Octane Number (RON) | -- | 92.5 | 91.2 | 91 | 97.2 | |
| D2700 | Motor Octane Number (MON) | -- | 83.7 | 82.7 | 82.9 | 87.9 | |
| D381 | Existent Gums Content | | | | | | |
| | Unwashed WT | mg/100 mL | 9.5 | 16.0 | 9.5 | 1.5 | |
| | Washed WT | mg/100 mL | <0.5 | <0.5 | <0.5 | 0.5 | |
| D4052 | API Gravity | -- | 60.1 | 57.5 | 66.1 | 60.7 | |
| | Specific Gravity | -- | 0.7386 | 0.7486 | 0.7161 | 0.7362 | |
| | Density @ 15°C | g/mL | 0.7384 | 0.7484 | 0.7160 | 0.7360 | |
| D4815 | Oxygenates and Oxygen Content | | | | | | |
| | Methanol (MeOH) | vol% | <0.3 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethanol (EtOH) | vol% | 9.71 | 9.50 | 9.55 | 10.19 | |
| | Isopropanol (IPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | 10.58 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-Butanol (tBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | n-Propanol (nPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Methyl tert-butylether (MTBE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | sec-Butanol (sBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Diisopropylether (DIPE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Isobutanol (iBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethyl tert-butylether (ETBE) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-Pentanol (tPA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | n-Butanol (nBA) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | tert-amyl methylether (TAME) | vol% | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | <0.2 | |
| | Ethanol (EtOH) | wt% | 10.43 | 10.07 | <0.2 | 10.99 | |
| | Total Oxygen | wt% | 3.62 | 3.49 | 3.67 | 3.81 | |
| D5291 | Carbon Content | wt% | 82.32 | 83.12 | 82.30 | 82.33 | |
| | Hydrogen Content | wt% | 13.83 | 13.48 | 14.15 | 13.78 | |
| D5453 | Sulfur by UV | ppm | 7.1 | 6.2 | 11.4 | 5.1 | |

EM-10967-F



Certificate of Analysis

FAX: (281) 457-1469

PRODUCT: **EPA Tier 3 EEE
Emission Certification Fuel,
General Testing - Regular**
Specification No.: **HF2021**

Batch No.: **HH2921LT10-10**

Tank No.: **TK107**
Date: **10/10/2019**

| TEST | METHOD | UNITS | SPECIFICATIONS | | | RESULTS |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| | | | MIN | TARGET | MAX | |
| Distillation - IBP | ASTM D86 ² | °F | | | | 96.5 |
| 5% | | °F | | | | 120.2 |
| 10% | | °F | 120 | | 140 | 129.0 |
| 20% | | °F | | | | 138.5 |
| 30% | | °F | | | | 147.3 |
| 40% | | °F | | | | 154.3 |
| 50% | | °F | 190 | | 210 | 195.1 |
| 60% | | °F | | | | 233.2 |
| 70% | | °F | | | | 256.0 |
| 80% | | °F | | | | 282.0 |
| 90% | | °F | 315 | | 335 | 322.2 |
| 95% | | °F | | | | 341.5 |
| Distillation - EP | | °F | 380 | | 420 | 387.7 |
| Recovery | | % | | Report | | 97.1 |
| Residue | | ml | | | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| Loss | | % | | Report | | 2.1 |
| Gravity @ 60° F | ASTM D4052 ² | °API | | Report | | 58.90 |
| Density @ 15.56° C | ASTM D4052 ² | kg/l | | Report | | 0.7425 |
| Reid Vapor Pressure EPA Equation | ASTM D5191 ² | psi | 8.7 | | 9.2 | 9.2 |
| Carbon | ASTM D5291 ² | wt fraction | | Report | | 0.8239 |
| Hydrogen | ASTM D5291 ² | wt fraction | | Report | | 0.1387 |
| Hydrogen/Carbon ratio | ASTM D5291 ² | mole/mole | | Report | | 2.006 |
| Oxygen | ASTM D4815 ² | wt % | | Report | | 3.74 |
| Ethanol content | ASTM D5599-00 ² | vol % | 9.6 | | 10.0 | 9.7 |
| Total oxygenates other than ethanol | ASTM D4815 ² | vol % | | | 0.1 | None Detected |
| Sulfur | ASTM D6453 ² | mg/kg | 8.0 | | 11.0 | 9.2 |
| Phosphorus | ASTM D3231 ² | g/l | | | 0.0013 | None Detected |
| Lead | ASTM D3237 ² | g/l | | | 0.0026 | None Detected |
| Composition, aromatics | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 21.0 | | 25.0 | 22.2 |
| C6 aromatics (benzene) | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 0.5 | | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| C7 aromatics (toluene) | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 5.2 | | 6.4 | 5.6 |
| C8 aromatics | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 9.2 | | 6.4 | 5.3 |
| C9 aromatics | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 5.2 | | 6.4 | 5.5 |
| C10+ aromatics | ASTM D5789 ¹ | vol % | 4.4 | | 5.6 | 5.0 |
| Composition, olefins | ASTM D6550 ² | wt % | 4.0 | | 10.0 | 7.0 |
| Oxidation Stability | ASTM D525 ² | minutes | 1000 | | | 1000+ |
| Copper Corrosion | ASTM D130 ² | | | | 1 | 1a |
| Existent gum, washed | ASTM D381 ² | mg/100mls | | | 3.0 | 1.0 |
| Existent gum, unwashed | ASTM D381 ² | mg/100mls | | Report | | 2.0 |
| Research Octane Number | ASTM D2699 ² | | | Report | | 92.3 |
| Motor Octane Number | ASTM D2700 ² | | | Report | | 84.5 |
| R+M/2 | D2699/2700 ² | | 87.0 | | 88.4 | 88.4 |
| Sensitivity | D2699/2700 ² | | 7.5 | | | 7.8 |
| Net Heat of Combustion | ASTM D240 ² | BTU/lb | | Report | | 17914 |

Quality Assurance Technician

John H. Brown



¹ Haltermann Solutions is accredited to ISO/IEC 17025 by ANAB for the tests referred to with this footnote.

² Tested by ISO/IEC 17025 accredited subcontractor.

This report shall not be reproduced, except in full, without the written consent of Haltermann Solutions.



haltermannsolutions

Telephone: (800) 969-2542

Certificate of Analysis

FAX: (281) 457-1469

PRODUCT: EPA TIER II EEE FEDERAL REGISTER
PRODUCT CODE: HF0437

Batch No.: FJ0321GP10

Tank No.: Drums

Date: 11/8/2017

EM-9978-F

Table with columns: TEST, METHOD, UNITS, HALTERMANN Specs (MIN, TARGET, MAX), RESULTS. Rows include Distillation - IBP, Recovery, Residue, Loss, Gravity, Density, Reid Vapor Pressure, Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, Sulfur, Lead, Phosphorous, Silicon, etc.

Quality Assurance Technician

[Signature]

1 Haltermann Solutions is accredited to ISO/IEC 17025 by ANAB for the tests referred to with this footnote.

2 Tested by ISO/IEC 17025 accredited subcontractor.

Gasoline and diesel specialty fuels from Haltermann Solutions shall remain within specifications for a minimum of 3 years from the date on the COA so long as the drums are sealed and unopened in their original container and stored in a warehouse at ambient conditions. Specialty fuels that have been intentionally modified for aggressive or corrosive properties are excluded.

This report shall not be reproduced, except in full, without the written consent of Haltermann Solutions.

Main Lab, 15600 West Hardy Rd., Houston, TX 77060 USA

Page 1 of 1

APPENDIX B
VEHICLE ISSUES

Vehicle Issues

Several issues were encountered with individual vehicles early in the program. All issues were overcome, and void tests were repeated when necessary. This section describes each problem and resulting solutions.

During the first test set, Vehicle D did not operate correctly in Hybrid Vehicle (HV) mode as originally planned. Instrumentation installed to measure tractive battery voltage triggered a fault code and forced the vehicle to operate in charge depleting mode (EV) rather than HV. Those tests were repeated during the second interval with that specific fuel. Additionally, the Vehicle D experienced an HEV fault during one of the LA92 tests and could not complete the cycle. This test was also repeated.

Vehicle C's engine start/stop feature did not function properly for the first set of tests. The team investigated and found that start/stop would not operate correctly when driven on a two-wheel drive chassis dynamometer. SwRI installed circuitry to measure the wheel speed from the drive wheels and emulate the measured speed to the ECU, in place of the non-drive wheel speed sensors. This temporarily allowed start/stop to function correctly; however, start/stop reverted to being inoperable after one or two tests on the dynamometer. This problem was remedied by using OEM software to initiate vehicle rolls mode. This allowed start/stop to operate correctly on the dynamometer. Tests conducted with start/stop inoperable were rerun at the end of the summer test matrix.

APPENDIX C

STATE OF CHARGE FOR INDIVIDUAL TEST CYCLES WITH VEHICLE D

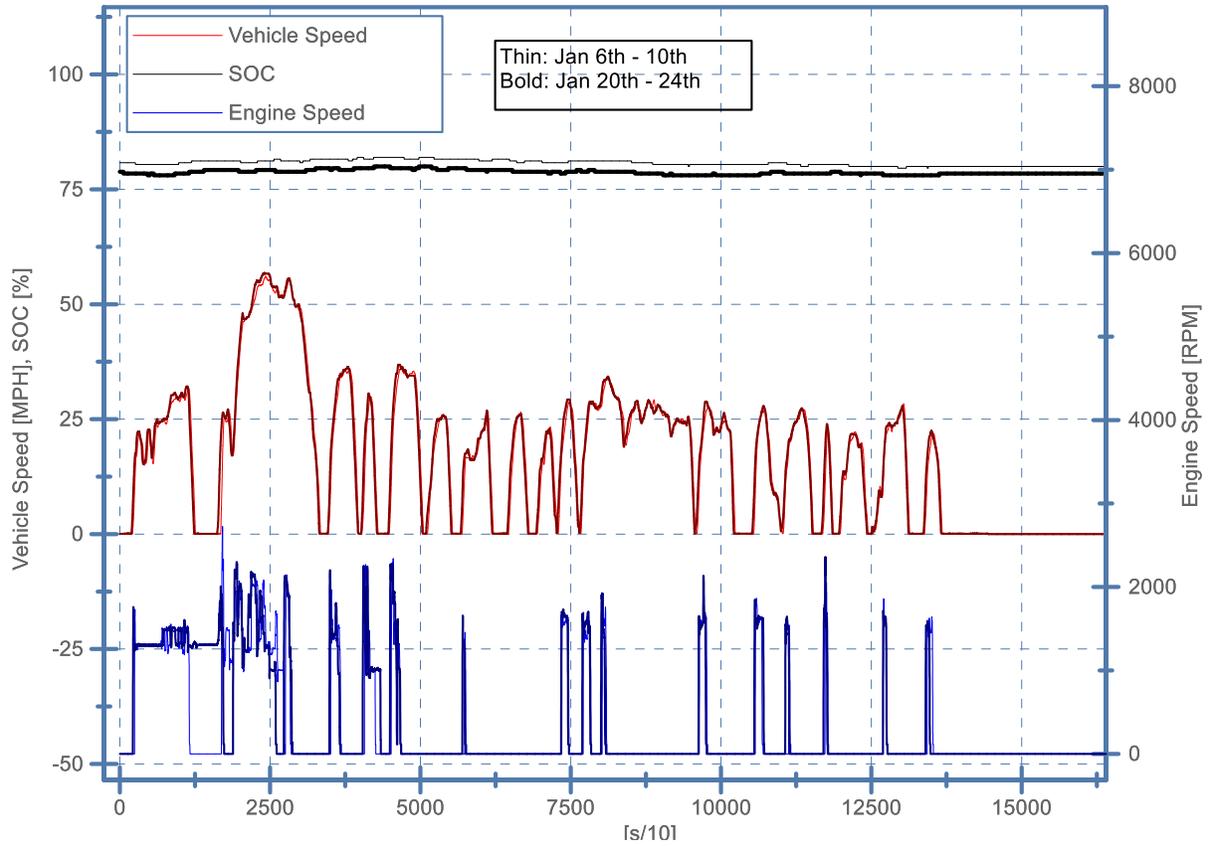


FIGURE 81. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: UDDS

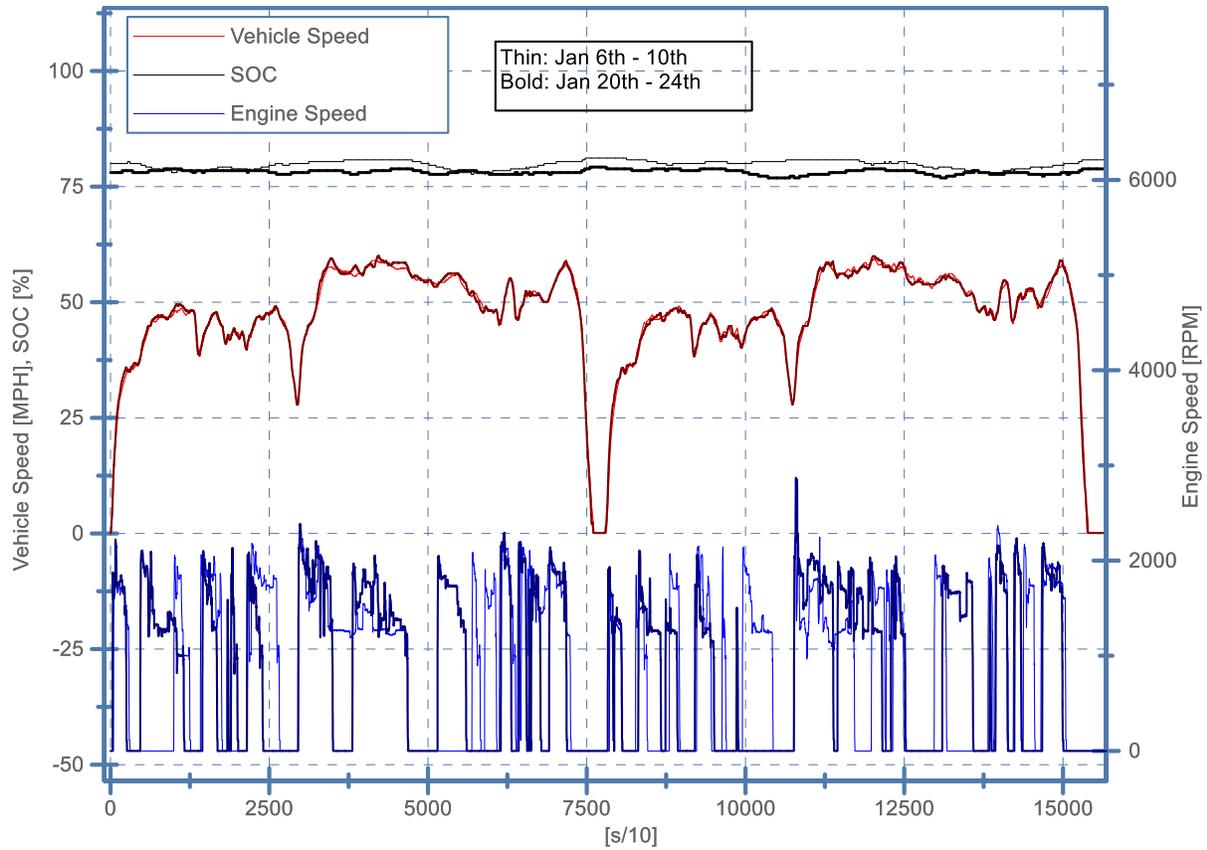


FIGURE 82. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: 2XHWFET

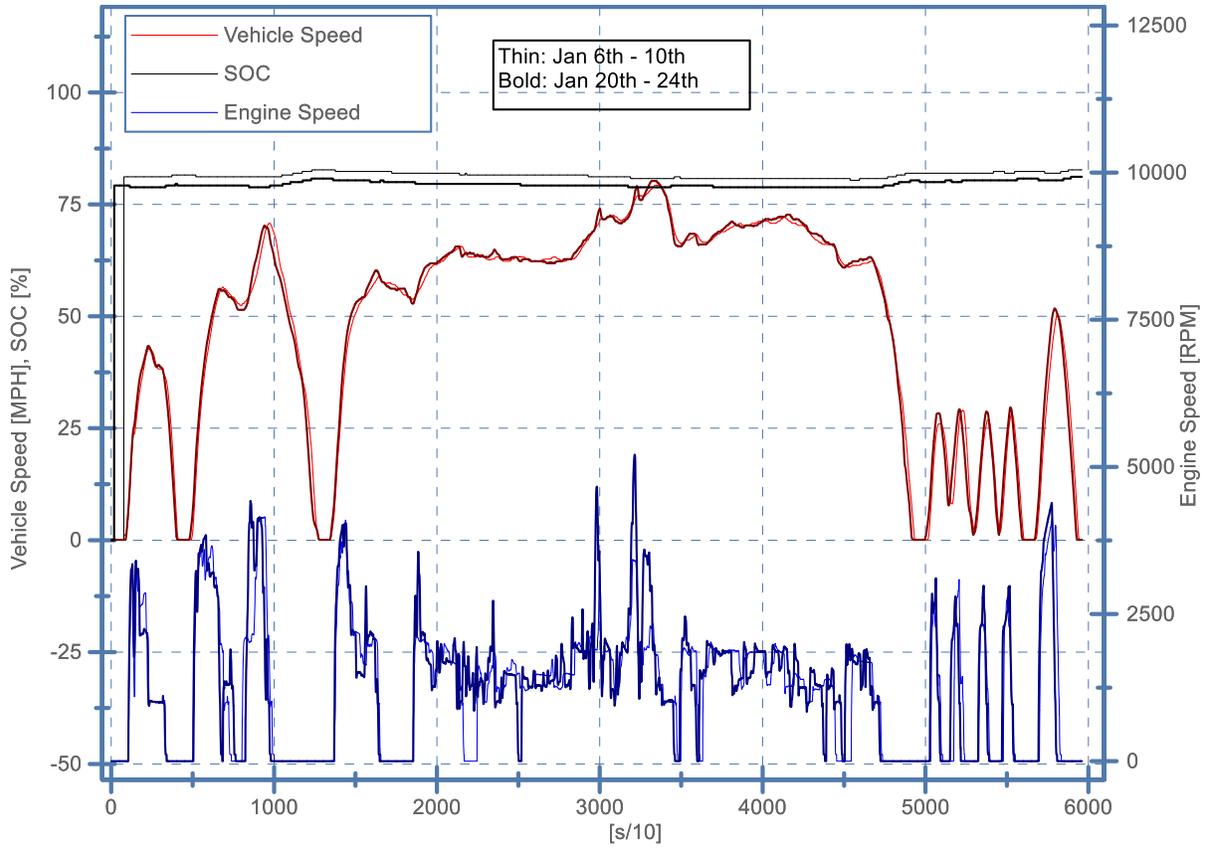


FIGURE 83. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: US06

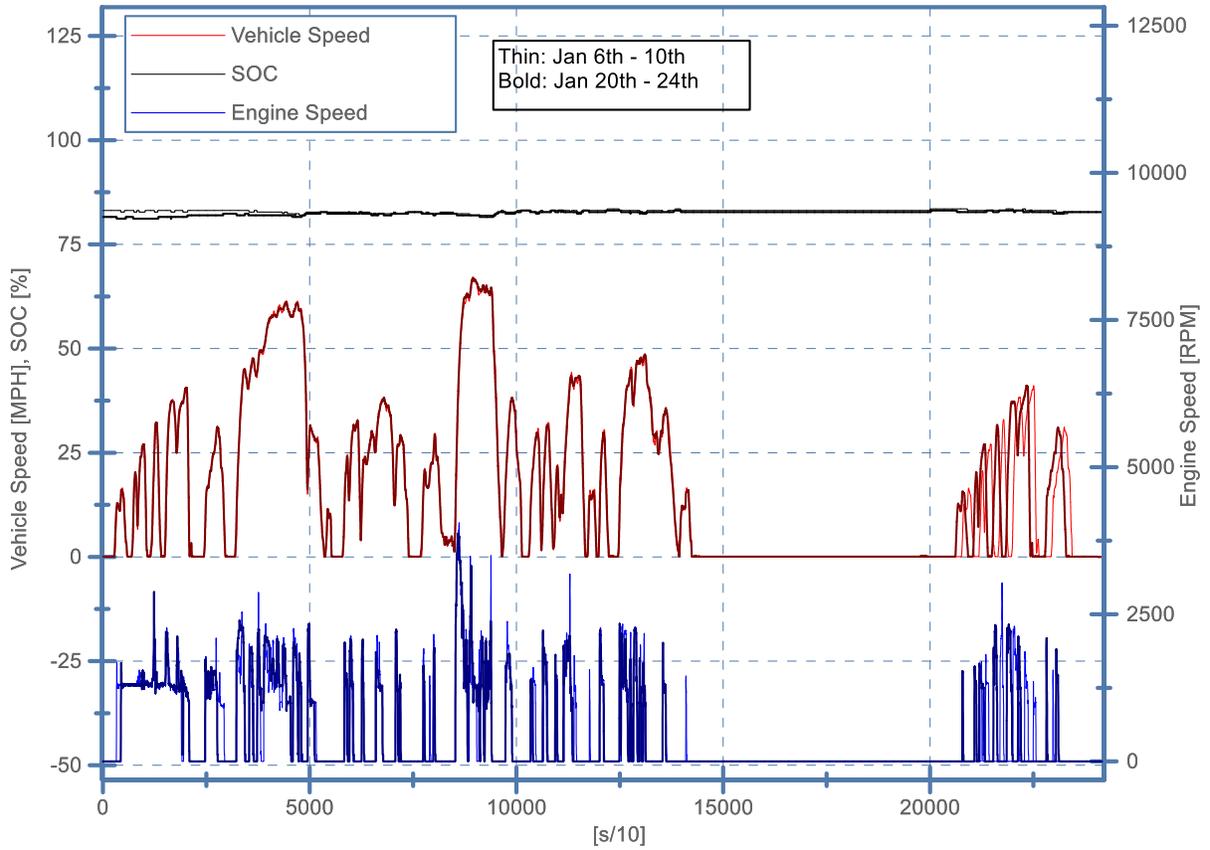


FIGURE 84. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: LA92

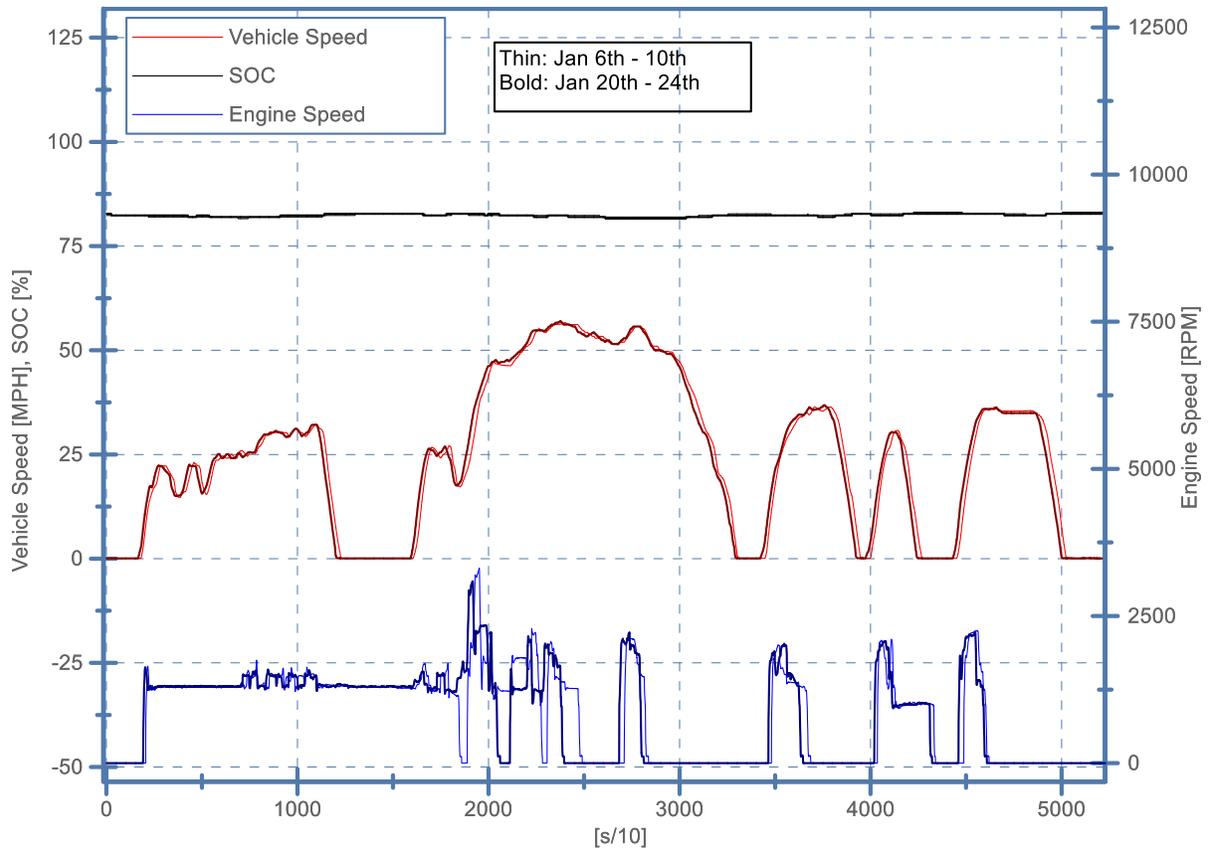


FIGURE 85. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: HOT 505

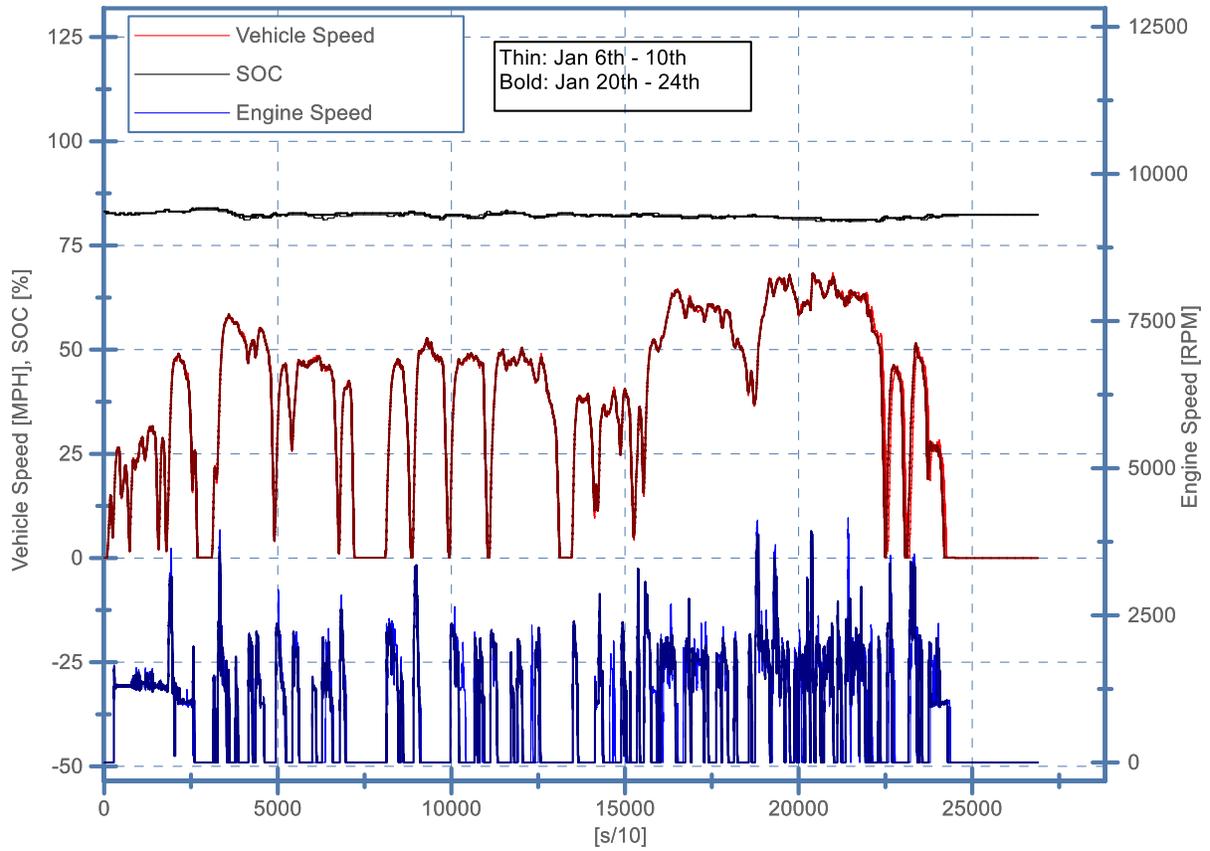


FIGURE 86. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: E-122-DYNO

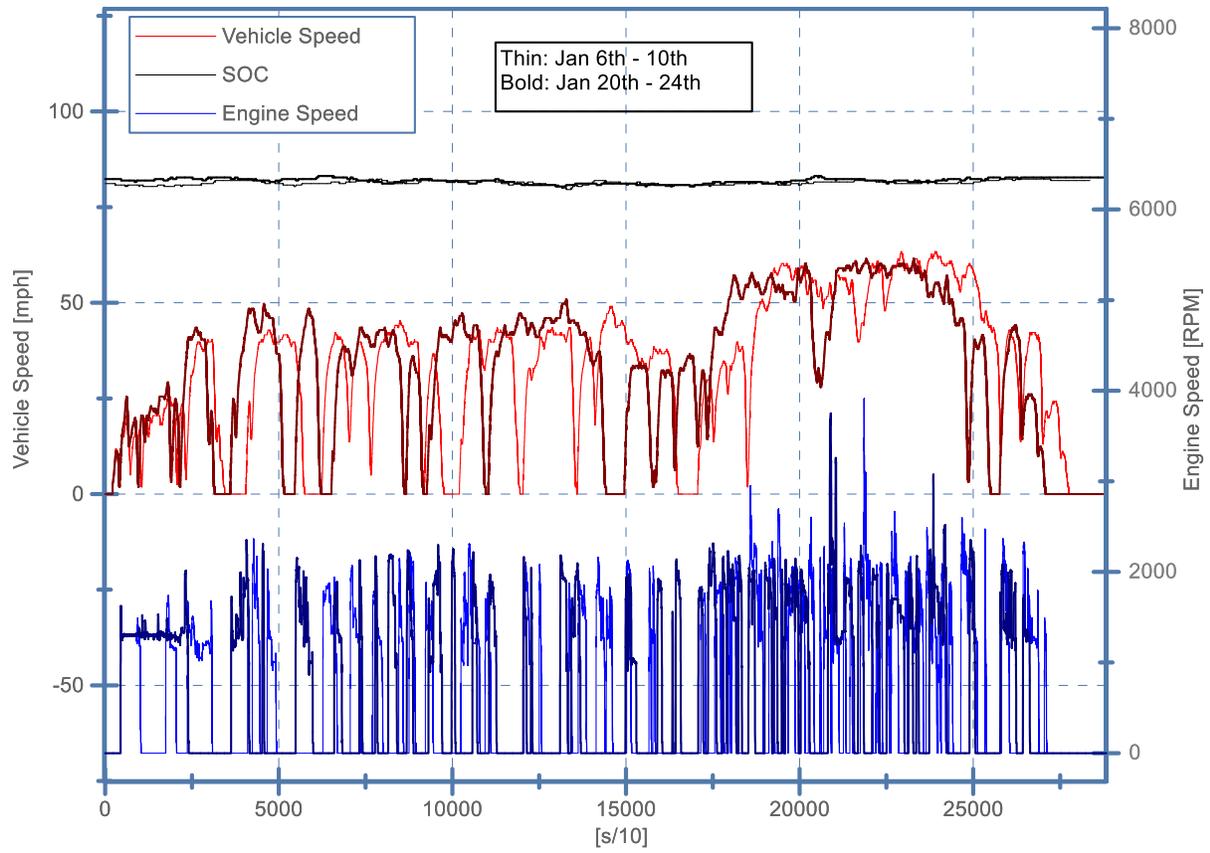
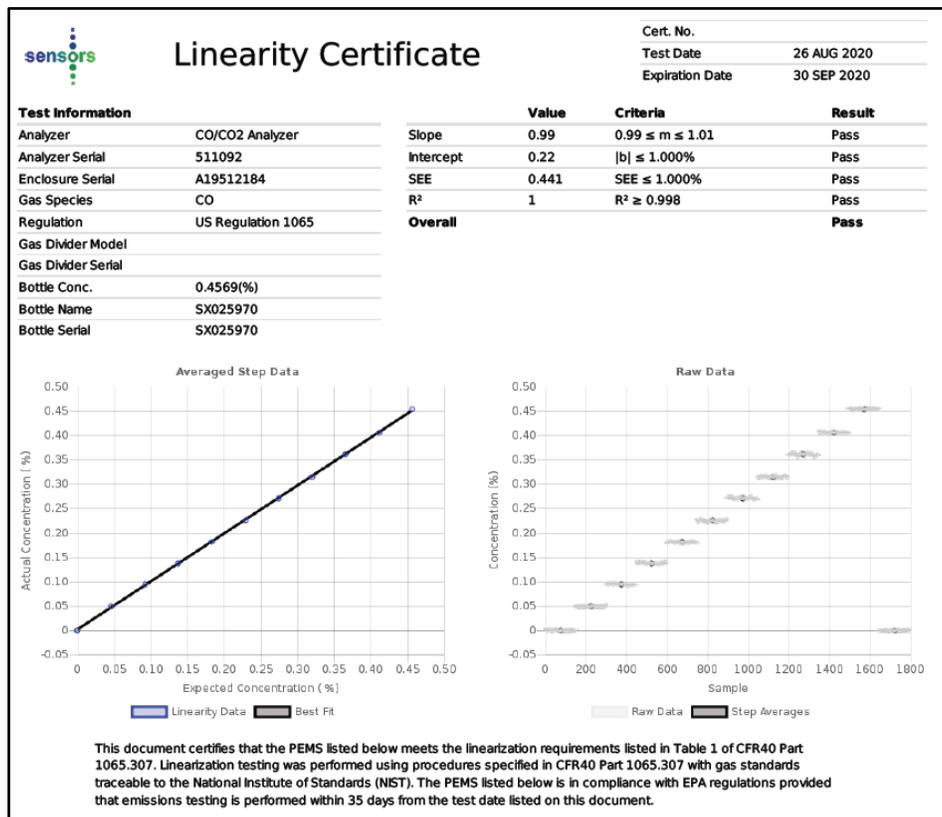
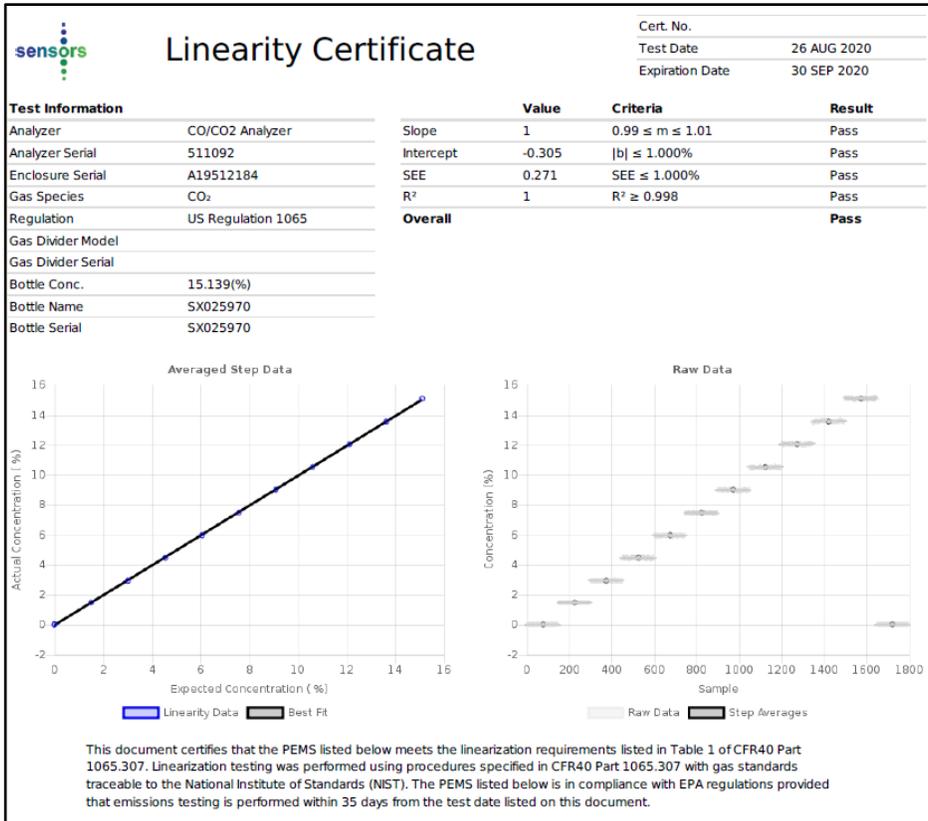
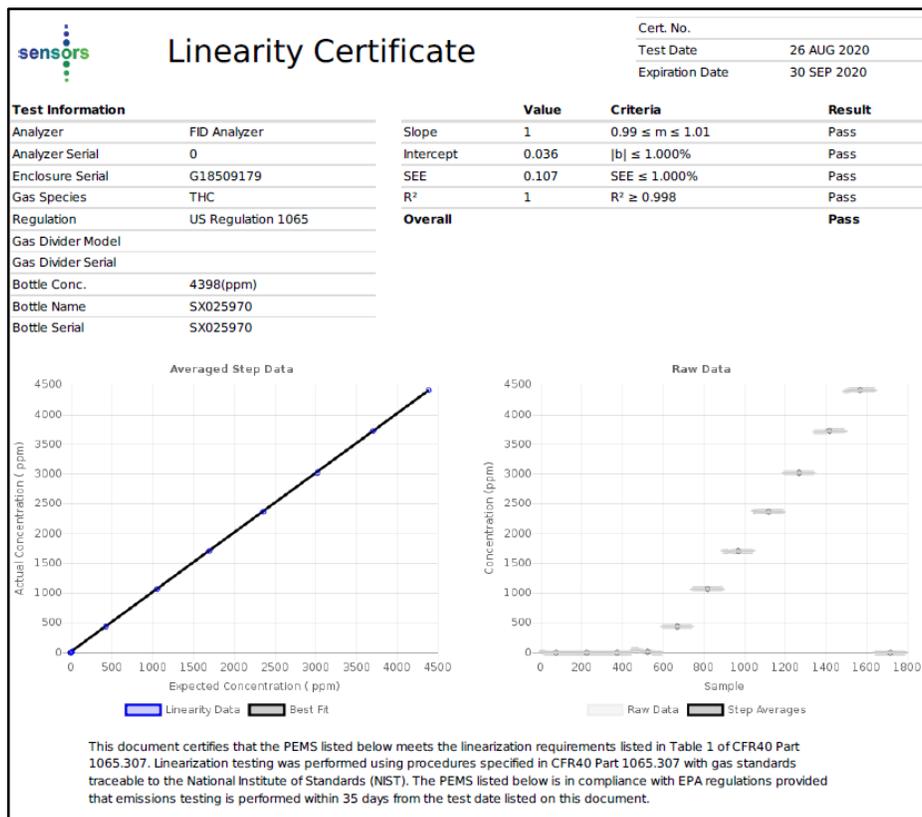
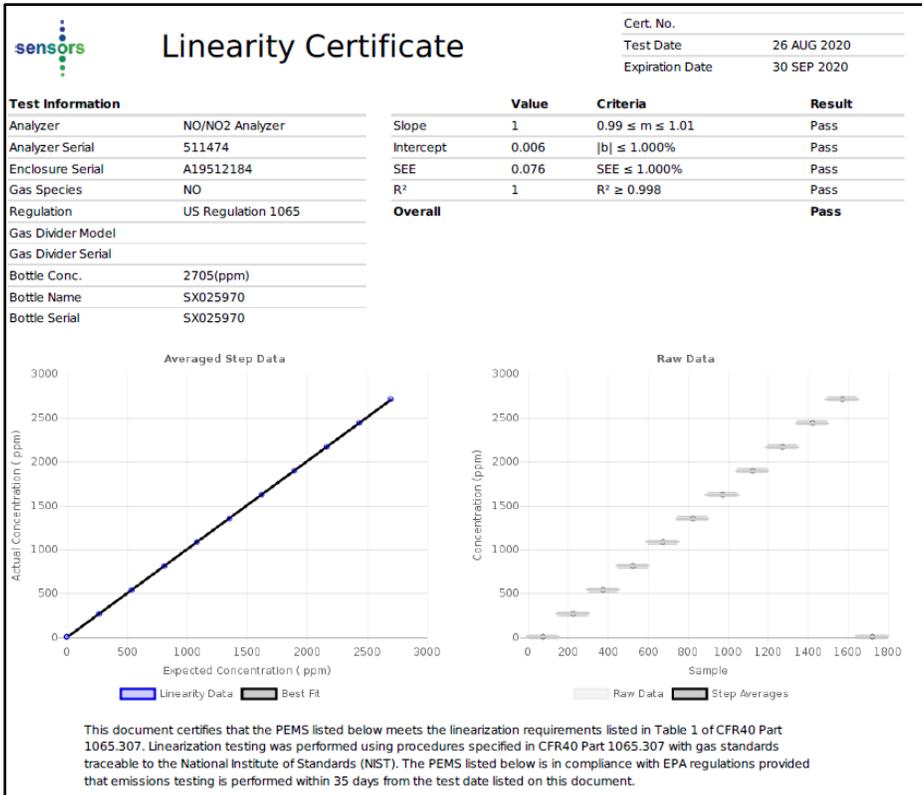


FIGURE 87. SOC AND DUTY CYCLE COMPARISON OF DUPLICATE TEST SEQUENCES: E-122-ROAD

APPENDIX D
INITIAL PEMS CALIBRATION RESULTS







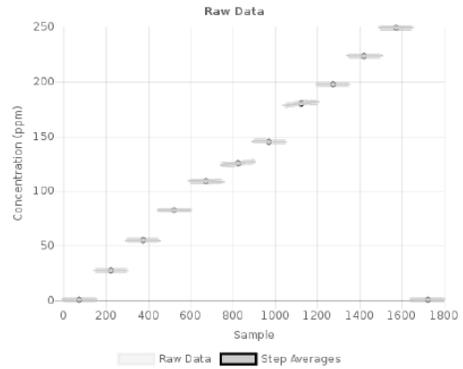
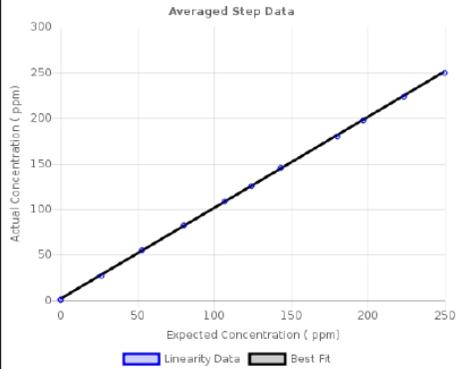
Linearity Certificate

Cert. No. _____
Test Date 12 OCT 2020
Expiration Date 16 NOV 2020

Test Information

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Analyzer | NO/NO2 Analyzer |
| Analyzer Serial | 511474 |
| Enclosure Serial | A19512184 |
| Gas Species | NO ₂ |
| Regulation | US Regulation 1065 |
| Gas Divider Model | |
| Gas Divider Serial | |
| Bottle Conc. | 249.8(ppm) |
| Bottle Name | SX88969 |
| Bottle Serial | SX88969 |

| | Value | Criteria | Result |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Slope | 1 | $0.99 \leq m \leq 1.01$ | Pass |
| Intercept | 0.575 | $ b \leq 1.000\%$ | Pass |
| SEE | 0.377 | $SEE \leq 1.000\%$ | Pass |
| R ² | 1 | $R^2 \geq 0.998$ | Pass |
| Overall | | | Pass |



This document certifies that the PEMS listed below meets the linearization requirements listed in Table 1 of CFR40 Part 1065.307. Linearization testing was performed using procedures specified in CFR40 Part 1065.307 with gas standards traceable to the National Institute of Standards (NIST). The PEMS listed below is in compliance with EPA regulations provided that emissions testing is performed within 35 days from the test date listed on this document.

APPENDIX E
DETAILED TEST PROCEDURES

FUEL CHANGE PROCEDURE

1. Drain vehicle fuel completely via fuel rail whenever possible.
2. Turn vehicle ignition to RUN position for 30 seconds allowing fuel level reading to stabilize. Confirm the return of fuel gauge reading to zero.
3. Turn ignition off. Fill fuel tank to 40% with next test fuel in sequence. Fill-up fuel temperature must be less than 50°F.
4. Start vehicle and execute catalyst sulfur removal procedure. Apply side fan cooling to the fuel tank to alleviate the heating effect of the exhaust system. Engine oil temperature in the sump will be measured and recorded during the sulfur removal cycle.
5. Perform four vehicle coast downs from 70 to 30 mph, with the last two measured. The vehicle will be checked for any obvious and gross source of change in the vehicle's mechanical friction if the individual run fails to meet the following repeatability criteria: 1) maximum difference of 0.5 seconds between back-to-back coastdown runs from 70 to 30 mph; and 2) maximum ± 7 percent difference in average 70 to 30 mph coastdown time from the running average for a given vehicle.
6. Drain fuel and refill to 40% with test fuel. Fill-up fuel should be at approximately 50°F.
7. Drain fuel again and refill to 40% with test fuel. Fill-up fuel should be at approximately 50°F.
8. Soak vehicle for at least 12 hours to allow fuel temperature to stabilize to the test temperature.

CATALYST SULFUR PURGE CYCLE

This procedure is designed to cause the vehicle to transiently run rich at high catalyst temperature, to remove accumulated sulfur from the catalyst, via hydrogen sulfide formation. The catalyst inlet temperature will be monitored during this procedure. It is required to demonstrate that the catalyst inlet temperature exceeds 700°C during the WOT accelerations and that rich fuel/air mixtures are achieved during WOT. If these parameters are not achieved, increased loading on the dynamometer could be added for this protocol (but not during the emissions test). Increased loading is not included in this proposal.

1. Drive the vehicle from idle to 55 mph and hold speed for 5 minutes (to bring catalyst to full working temperature).
2. Reduce vehicle speed to 30 mph and hold speed for one minute.
3. Accelerate at WOT (wide-open throttle) for a minimum of 5 seconds, to achieve a speed greater than 70 mph. Continue WOT above 70 mph, if necessary to achieve 5-second acceleration duration. Hold the peak speed for 15 seconds and then decelerate to 30 mph.
4. Maintain 30 mph for one minute.
5. Repeat steps 3 and 4 to achieve 5 WOT excursions.
6. One sulfur removal cycle has been completed.
7. Repeat steps 1 to 5 for the second sulfur removal cycle.
8. The protocol is complete if the necessary parameters have been achieved.

VEHICLE CONDITIONING

1. Move vehicle to test area without starting engine. Start vehicle and perform UDDS followed by two HWYFET followed by a US06 test. During the prep cycle, apply side fan cooling to the fuel tank to alleviate the heating effect of the exhaust system. Following the first two prep cycles, allow vehicle to idle in park for two minutes, then shut-down the engine for 2-5 minutes. Following the last prep cycle, allow the vehicle to idle for two minutes, then shut down the engine in preparation for the soak.
2. Move vehicle to test area without starting engine.
3. Park vehicle in soak area at proper temperature (75 °F) for 12-36 hours. During the soak period, maintain the nominal charge of the vehicle's battery using an appropriate charging device.
4. Move vehicle to test area without starting engine.
5. Conduct LA-92 prep cycle and then soak vehicle for 12-36 hours.

APPENDIX F

STEP-BY-STEP CHECK LISTS

Example of a Fuel Change Procedure

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Vehicle ID: | Vehicle A |
| Procedure | Fuel Drain and Fill |
| Project: | 25980.01.005 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record vehicle odometer _____. |
| <u>First Fuel Change</u> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Drain fuel from vehicle using T on the fuel rail |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Drain until fuel flow drops off. DO NOT OVERDRAIN. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press start button twice and wait 30 seconds allowing fuel gauge level to stabilize. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Confirm fuel level reads zero. If gage does not read zero, use a scan tool to verify fuel level. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press ignition key off. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify SwRI Fuel Code: ADD FUEL CODE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Fuel Tag on car is same as fuel code above, if not, call Michael @ 281-382-6561 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify fuel fill drum matches using "2-person rule" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Initials: _____, _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify fuel temperature: _____ < 50 degC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fill tank with 7 Gallons <i>*If you empty a drum and start the last drum of that fuel in the cold box notify David Zamarripa or Michael Kader to get another drum sent over*</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record exact value from flow counter: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Start Vehicle and idle for 30 seconds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Technician's Signature: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Witness' Signature: _____ |

Example of Laboratory Procedure for Chassis Dynamometer Test

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Fuel: | xFuel |
| Project: | Z5980.01.005 |
| CVS Filter # | |
| | Filter naming format (VEH HDT C) |
| PEMS Filter # | |
| | Filter naming format (VEH HDT P) |
| Set | |
| Run # | |
| | |
| | *E122 Dyno PEMS to be done at same time* |
| | In Test Cell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install vehicle on chassis dyno with straps (Set Tension at 350 lbs) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Open Hood. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fan: Road Speed in designated position |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Exhaust: RMT,HARDPIPE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Fan Temp (Mod5 AI1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record fuel gauge level _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record vehicle odometer _____. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Key-on and check DTCs. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record codes here: _____ |
| | |
| | CDTCs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify ambient temperature reading is between 20.0 and 24.4°C (68 to 72°F). |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record ambient temperature: _____ °C. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Absolute Humidity is reading between 8.8 and 10.2 gm H ₂ O / kg Dry Air. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record Absolute Humidity: _____ gm H ₂ O / kg Dry Air. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Run". Select "Test Schedule". Select "EmissionTest" And Run Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select 'File'. Select 'Open Answer File'. Select file: Vehicle A_E122 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "ID/Preferences" and make correct entries. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Test Options". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Measure Emissions". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Bags". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Use COL". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Post Cat : THC 5000, O2 25%, CO2 20%, CO 5%, Nox Auto, CH4 1000 ppm, NO 4000ppm |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Clean" Bagline. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Test Type: CRC_E122 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on Dilution Heat. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Shift Schedule |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Shift 1: CRC_E122 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Do Cert Z/S/Z" in "Zero Span Options". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CVS flow rates: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Bag 1: 320 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Vehicle Data" and make correct entries. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Fuel Table" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check Values against Fuel Table Page |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select 'File'. Select 'Save Answer File'. Select 'OK'. Select 'Overwrite' file: Vehicle A_E122 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record Horiba Run No. _____. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "File". Select "Run Test". |
| | |
| | Dyno RTM |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Vehicle Database". Select: 'File Name' Box: Vehicle A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Coefficients |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Inertia: 4750 lbs. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set A: 11.62 lbs. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set B: 0.0765 lbs./mph |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set C: 0.01998 lbs./mph² |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Road Load Simulation". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Grade "Analog Grade". ON |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Set Up", select "Brake Assist", and select: OFF |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Enter test number in comment box on "Road Load Simulation" screen. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Enter PL Record No. _____. |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press F1 and Verify green dyno light in test cell is on. |
| | Confirm pendant start switch is set to "start" |
| | HDT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | From HDT home screen select "Edit Config" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Other Cell" tab press "LOAD" and select: Current OBD Reader |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press "Make Current" and "SAVE". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | From HDT home screen select "Edit Config" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Other Project" tab press "LOAD" and select: Vehicle A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press "Make Current" and "SAVE". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Under "Other Channel" tab press "LOAD" and select: Vehicle A_E122 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press "Make Current" and "SAVE". |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | In drop down menu, select "Transient" and press Run Test. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select: E122_HDT Command Cycle for both User Cycle and Command Cycle. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select: AutoStart line goes LOW to HIGH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Complete Test Info section with Test Number (Vehicle A_xFUEL_E122D_Tx) and Odometer. Type Playback in comment section for record keeping. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press Continue. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select "Use None" in the channel offset window. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record HDT Run Number: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press Start prior to starting prep |
| | PM Sampling |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify PM Propane Recovery is current and valid. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Within 10 minutes of SOT, checkout 2 PP47mm filters from the filter room |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record Filter numbers at top of work request |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Start Sample pump only (no dilution) on PM Cart and select AUTO button |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Sample Pump 2 flow = "1.5" setting on roots meter #2 |
| | To Start Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Co-Pilot has started recording |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify all vehicle accessories are off |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify traction control is off. If not, perform the following: Press Steering wheel settings menu Navigate to Traction control Press OK |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Start of Test: Push start then continue on pendant; Start vehicle and press the green function button on the in cab module. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leave car in park until shift schedule indicates; hold brake until first accel |
| | End of Test: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Push end test on Dyno pendant and press the green function button as soon as test ends |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press "End Test" on HDT |
| | After Test: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record codes here: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Key-off vehicle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Remove Horiba and PEMS PM filter and take to Filter Room |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press "Stop" on HDT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | CDTCS: Run these reports: "Bag Data", "Zero/Span Data", and "1 HZ Data" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | PC Host: Rename Remote files and copy reports to Light duty results in local file "R" drive |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Technician's Signature: _____ |

Example of PEMS Procedure for Chassis Dynamometer Test

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Fuel: | xFuel |
| Project: | 25980.01.005 |
| | |
| | PEMS (day prior) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Schedule a new test to wake up at least 1 hour prior to desired test time |
| | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Bottle Rack |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Roll bottle racks into test cell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on FID Fuel big bottle and set to 45 PSI |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on Nitrogen, CAL (Quad), and Nox and set to 30 PSI |
| | |
| | PEMS |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install PEMS on receiver hitch |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect exhaust flange to vehicle (lower PEMS prior to connecting) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | After Car is installed, connect shore power |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect both bottles to FID T |
| | |
| | PEMS Setup |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Boot computer UN/PW on Laptop |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Wifi to SensorTechA19512188 Pwr: 1b261zhp2a |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check for connection errors. If any exist resolve (check last page for troubleshooting tips) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>If Needed, Synchronize clock to Computer (Menu>System Settings>Configuration> Sync to PC Time)</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Exhaust Flow Meter: Perform back purge and then Zero</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set filter to Bypass Pump On |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect N2 bottle to EFM Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Got to Menu>System Setup: Leak check, set gas path to Sample |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check that O2 goes to <0.1% |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Disconnect N2 bottle from EFM Port and move to Calibration Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check the following under sample system details UPDATE Sample Humidity < 21% Sample flow rate > 2.5 L/min Dryer inlet 55 +/- 6 degC Htd Filter Temp 100 +/- 6 degC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Particle Mass II > Details: Check that dilutor sample flow is 1.4 (+/- 0.3) SLPM, and Inlet Pressure is 90kpa (+/-8) If incorrect, check PM filters are correctly installed</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check delta P (+/-0.02) and Pegasor data mass (<0.5) (Negative is okay) |
| | <i>If outside desired range, perform the following</i> |
| | Pressure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Particle Mass II > Setup: Scroll down and select "Zero Pressures"</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Check delta P (+/-0.02) |
| | Pegasor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on bypass pump and wait 15 seconds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Particle Mass II > Setup: Select "Zero Pegasor"</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Check Pegasor data mass (<0.5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | On home screen, Check the following under FID Heated Line Average Temp 191 +/- 5 degC |
| | |
| | Start New Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Use information above and name file DATE_Vehicle_Fuel_Route_Test Number |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch gas path to Calibration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press Start Test - This must be done prior to starting calibrations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press cancel to leave gas path in Calibration |
| | |
| | PEMS Zero Span (Co-Pilot) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Menu Zero/Span Calibration |
| | *NOTE: Before performing any zero or span always verify you are seeing what you expect for each checked box. When changing gas paths always wait 30 seconds (the visual display will move approximately half way across) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, NO2 and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Single FID is set to Range 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Zero at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Cal (Quad) bottle to Cal port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the Quad bottle to the NO2 bottle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select NO2 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Pause Test at end of Calibration to mark this ending. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path back to Sample |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the NO2 bottle to the Nitrogen bottle |
| | |
| | Pretest Check |
| | <i>When Hariba Zero/Span is complete</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn Bypass Pump Off |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install PEMS filter in Dyno |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn Bypass Pump On |
| | <i>When vehicle communications start (after driver keys on vehicle)</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check that FID flame is still lit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch bypass pump to filter 1 |
| | Check Particle Mass II flows Dilutor Sample flow 1.4SLPM Make Up + Inlet + Dilutor Sample flow ≈ Filter Flow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Reverify there are no warnings on the home screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Start Recording |
| | |
| | End of Test (Co-Pilot) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch Filter to Pump Bypass |
| | |
| | After Test Zero/Span (Co-Pilot) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Menu Zero/Span Calibration |
| | *NOTE: Before performing any zero or span always verify you are seeing what you expect for each checked box. When changing gas paths always wait 30 seconds (the visual display will move approximately half way across) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, NO2 and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Single FID is set to Range 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Zero at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Cal (Quad) bottle to Cal port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the Quad bottle to the NO2 bottle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select NO2 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Pause Test at end of Calibration to mark this ending. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path back to Sample |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select End Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the NO2 bottle to the Nitrogen bottle |
| | |
| | After Test: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | After last test of the day download files. Can be done in the following ways a. Use USB stick to transfer from PEMS laptop to SwRI Laptop b. Connect SwRI Laptop to PEMS unit WiFi and download directly to computer SSID: SensorTechA19512188 PW: 1b26tzhp2a |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Place files in CRC data folder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Technician Signature: _____ |

Example of Procedure for On-Road Test

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Fuel ID: | xFuel |
| Project: | 25980.01.005 |
| PM Filter # | |
| Set # | |
| Run # | |
| | PEMS (day prior) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Schedule a new test to wake up at least 1 hour prior to desired test time |
| | PEMS (day of) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Take PEMS unit outside at least 1 hour prior to start of test |
| | Bottle Rack |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on FID Fuel small bottle and set to 35 PSI (ensure that bottle is disconnected from FID T) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify flow by purging the end of the line Note: There is a check valve that must be "Reset" position to allow flow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on FID Fuel big bottle and set to 45 PSI |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect both bottles to FID T |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect N2 bottle to Purge solenoid and Purge Solenoid to EFM Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Purge Solenoid Wire to EFM left receptacle |
| | PEMS Setup |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Boot computer (pw: Crcuserb163) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Wifi to SensorTechA19512188 Pw: 1b26tshp2a |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check for connection errors. If any exist resolve (check last page for troubleshooting tips) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Synchronize clock to Computer (Menu>System Settings>Configuration> Sync to PC Time) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Exhaust Flow Meter: Perform back purge and then Zero |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Got to Menu>System Setup: Leak check, set gas path to Sample and perform O2 leak check |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path to Ambient |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set filter to Bypass Pump On |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Particle Mass II > Details: Check delta P (+/-0.02) and Pegasor data mass (<0.5) (Negative is okay) |
| | If outside desired range, perform the following |
| | Pressure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Particle Mass II > Setup: Scroll down and select "Zero Pressures" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Check delta P (+/-0.02) |
| | Pegasor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on bypass pump and wait 15 seconds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Particle Mass II > Setup: Select "Zero Pegasor" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Check Pegasor data mass (<0.5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Particle Mass II : Check that dilutor sample flow is 1.4 (+/- 0.3) SLPM, and inlet Pressure is 90kpa (+/-8) <i>If incorrect, check PM filters are correctly installed</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check the following under sample system details UPDATE RH < 15%? Sample flow rate > 2.5 L/min Dryer inlet 55 +/- 5 degC Htd Filter Temp 100 +/- 5 degC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check the following under FID Heated Line Average Temp 191 +/- 5 degC |
| | Start New Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Click "New Test" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Use information above and name file DATE_Vehicle_Fuel_Route_Test Number |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Start Recording - This must be done prior to starting calibrations |
| | PEMS Zero Span |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Menu Zero/Span Calibration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | NOTE: Before performing any zero or span always verify you are seeing what you expect for each checked box. When changing gas paths always wait 30 seconds (the visual display will move approximately half way across) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path to Ambient and visually check O2% - 20.8% (+/- 0.5%) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect N2 to Cal Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch gas path to Calibration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, NO2 and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Single FID is set to Range 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Zero at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Cal gas to Cal port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Sometimes the FID will not pull the proper THC level. If true perform the following |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Disconnect the Cal input quick connect (gas will only travel through white tube) Note: Sample flow will go low during this time |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select THC only and perform Span |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Reconnect Cal input on Sensors unit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, and THC (if applicable) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the quad bottle to the NO2 bottle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select NO2 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Pause Test at end of Calibration to mark this ending. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path back to Sample |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Remove Purge Valve and communication wire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | PEMS Install |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Push car outside and connect to PEMS unit (start this while finishing up Zero/Spans) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install PEMS on receiver hitch |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Tighten Allen bolt lock |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install hitch lock |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect exhaust flange to vehicle (lower PEMS prior to connecting) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Pretest Take Off |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record fuel gauge level _____ (-1/4 tank) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record vehicle odometer _____. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Key-on and check DTCs. Record codes here: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Install New PM Filters (silver side out) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record filter number at top of work request |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Remove FID Big Bottle Line |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Disconnect battery from charger and connect to distribution block |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Disconnect shore power |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check for GPS connectivity (1 minute) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check that FID flame is still lit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch bypass pump to appropriate filter (1 or 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Check Particle Mass II flows Dilutor Sample flow 1.45LPM Make Up + Inlet + Dilutor Sample flow ≈ Filter Flow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Reverify there are no warnings on the home screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Re-Start Recording |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify all vehicle accessories are off |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Simultaneously start the car and press the green function button on the in cab module |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Idle for 18 seconds in park before shifting into drive (use stop watch to measure) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | End of Test |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Stop as designated location |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Press green function button to denote EOT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch Filter to Pump Bypass |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Stop recording |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Park car in designated location and Key-off vehicle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Record codes here: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | After Test Bottle Rack |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn on FID Fuel big bottle and set to 45 PSI |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect big bottle to FID T |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | After Test Zero/Span |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Restart recording |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Menu Zero/Span Calibration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | NOTE: Before performing any zero or span always verify you are seeing what you expect for each checked box. When changing gas paths always wait 30 seconds (the visual display will move approximately half way across) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Set gas path to Ambient and visually check O2% - 20.8% (+/- 0.5%) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect N2 to Cal Port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch gas path to Calibration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, NO2 and THC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Verify Single FID is set to Range 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Zero at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Connect Cal gas to Cal port |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Sometimes the FID will not pull the proper THC level. If true perform the following |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Disconnect the Cal input quick connect (gas will only travel through white tube) Note: Sample flow will go low during this time |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select THC only and perform Span |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Reconnect Cal input on Sensors unit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select CO, CO2, NO, and THC (if applicable) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select Span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Switch the Cal line from the quad bottle to the NO2 bottle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select NO2 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select span at bottom of screen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Select End Test |
| | |
| | After Test: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | After last test of the day download files. Can be done in the following ways a. Use USB stick to transfer from PEMS laptop to SwRI Laptop b. Connect SwRI Laptop to PEMS unit WiFi and download directly to computer SSID: SensorTechA39512188 PW: 1b26tzhp2a |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Place files in CRC data folder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Turn off N2, Cal and NO2 bottles (FID at end of week of testing) |
| | Driver's Signature: _____ |
| | Co-Pilot Signature: _____ |

APPENDIX G

SUPPLEMENTAL PLOTS AND TABLES FOR STATISTICAL ANALYSIS RESULTS

The full set of plots and tables used in the statistical analysis are given in this section by parameter. Each section includes the raw data plot in original units, the raw data plot in transformed units, the least squares mean plot from the drift analysis, the set-to-set variability tests, the PEMS bias tables, and a plot of the parameter vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP. The statistical section of this report describes methodologies, models, assumptions, and other details relating to these plots and tables.

G.1 Particulate Matter (PM)

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

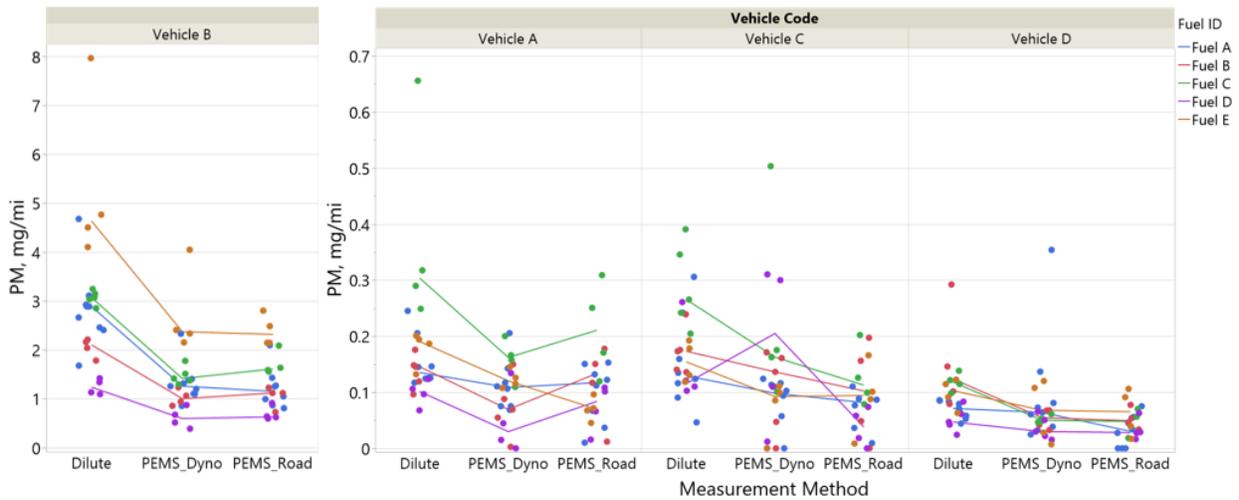


FIGURE 88. RAW DATA PLOT OF PM (MG/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

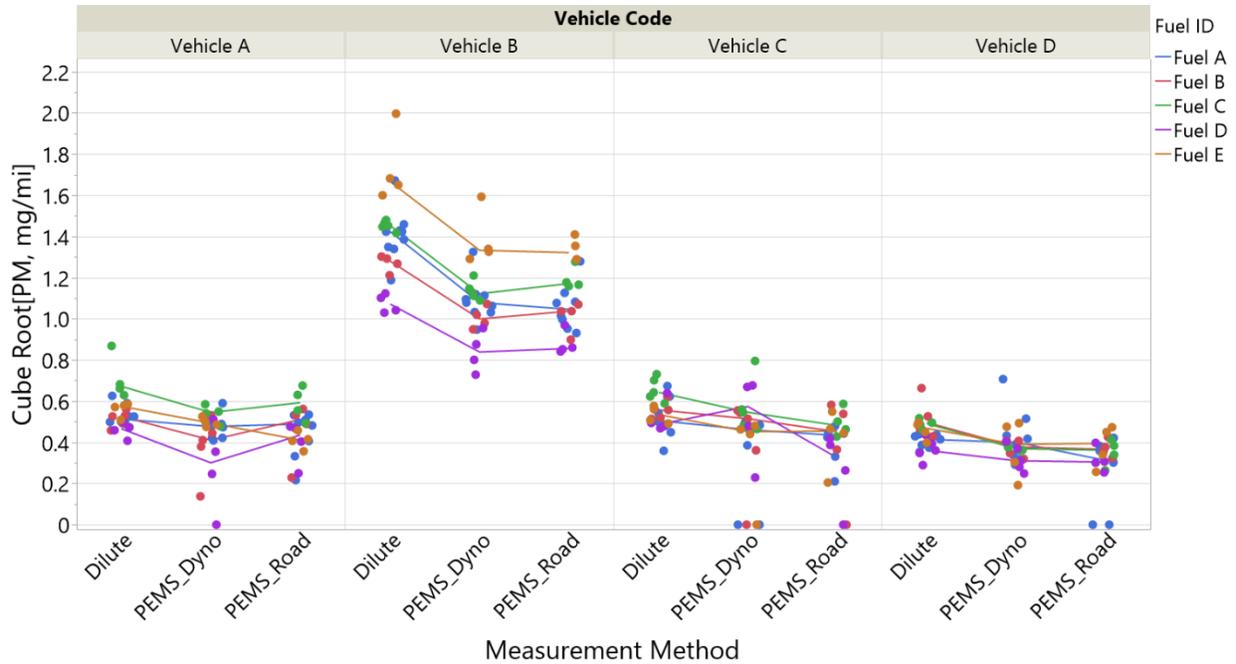


FIGURE 89. RAW DATA PLOT OF CUBE ROOT (PM) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

Some significantly different test sets observed, but no major concern with test drift for PM.

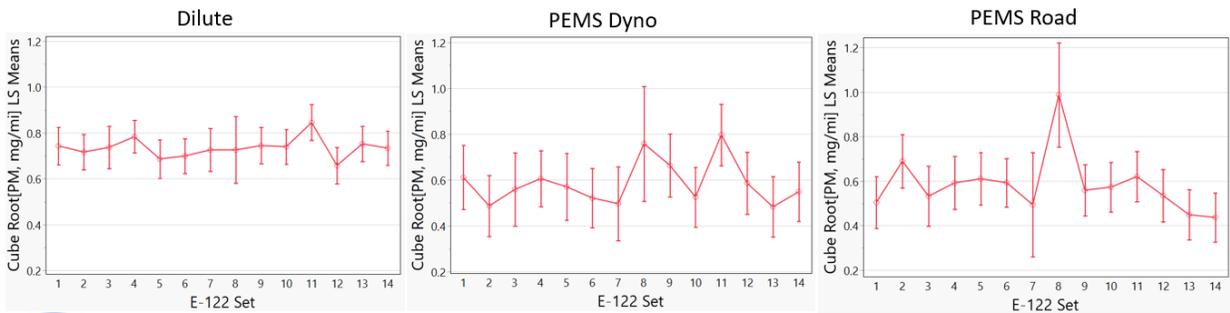


FIGURE 90. PM TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 37. PM SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD

| Dilute | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | Var | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.010547 | -5.466e-5 | -0.001685 | 0.0015761 | 0.0015761 | 0.9476 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0051826 | 0.0036251 | 0.0080186 | 0.0080186 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0051826 | 0.0036251 | 0.0080186 | 0.0080186 | | 100.000 |

| PEMS Dyno | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | Var | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.077322 | -0.001172 | -0.006029 | 0.0036854 | 0.0036854 | 0.6363 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0151547 | 0.0104635 | 0.0239102 | 0.0239102 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0151547 | 0.0104635 | 0.0239102 | 0.0239102 | | 100.000 |

| PEMS Road | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | Var | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.7586683 | 0.0061819 | 0.0003581 | 0.0120057 | 0.0120057 | 0.0375 | 43.139 |
| Residual | | 0.0081484 | 0.0056058 | 0.0129265 | 0.0129265 | | 56.861 |
| Total | | 0.0143303 | 0.0099139 | 0.0225419 | 0.0225419 | | 100.000 |

Set 11 excluded

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 38. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR PM

| Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | -0.100 | -0.125 | -0.068 |
| Vehicle B | -0.307 | -0.332 | -0.278 |
| Vehicle C | -0.092 | -0.169 | -0.026 |
| Vehicle D | -0.056 | -0.103 | -0.014 |

Median Bias,
 $\sqrt[3]{PM} \Delta,$
 $PEMS_{Dyno} - Dilute$

| Vehicle | Median Dilute PM, mg/mi | PEMS Bias Estimate, mg/mi | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | 0.146 | -0.068 | -0.081 | -0.049 |
| Vehicle B | 2.867 | -1.486 | -1.577 | -1.375 |
| Vehicle C | 0.166 | -0.070 | -0.111 | -0.022 |
| Vehicle D | 0.083 | -0.028 | -0.046 | -0.008 |

Bias back-transformed to PM, mg/mi

| Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | -46.9% | -55.7% | -34.0% |
| Vehicle B | -51.8% | -55.0% | -48.0% |
| Vehicle C | -42.3% | -66.8% | -13.5% |
| Vehicle D | -33.7% | -55.4% | -9.3% |

Median Bias Relative to Median PM

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

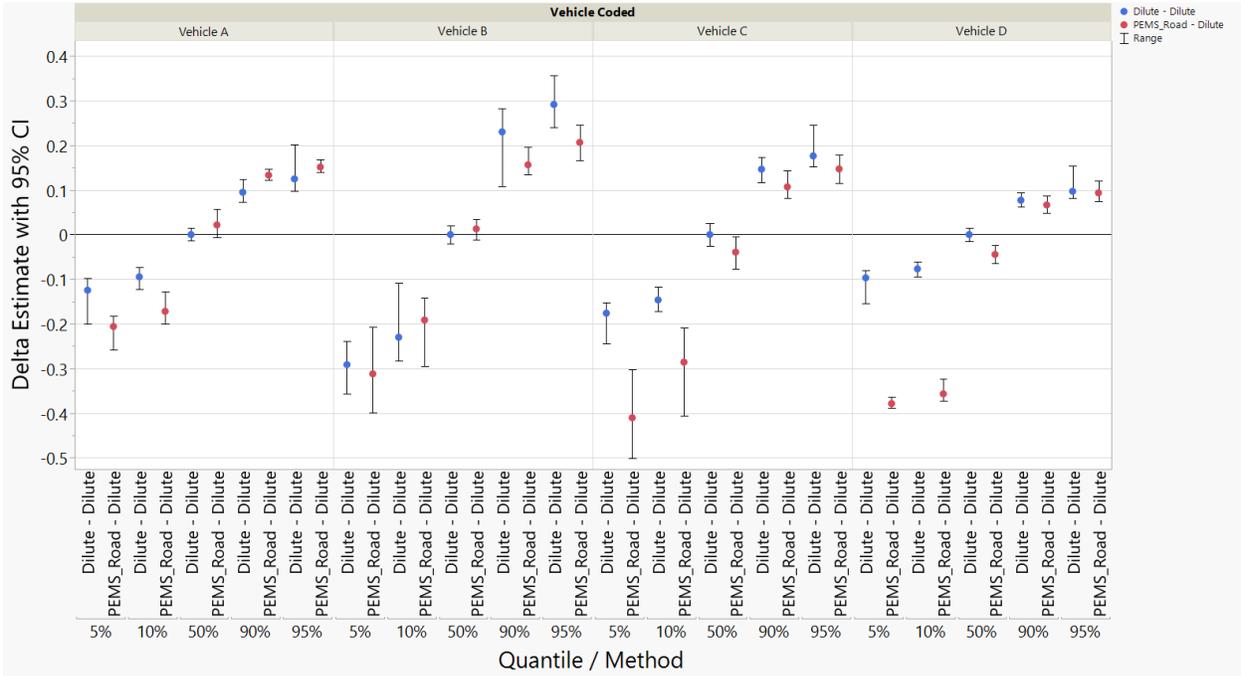


FIGURE 91. QUANTILES OF DELTA PM WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

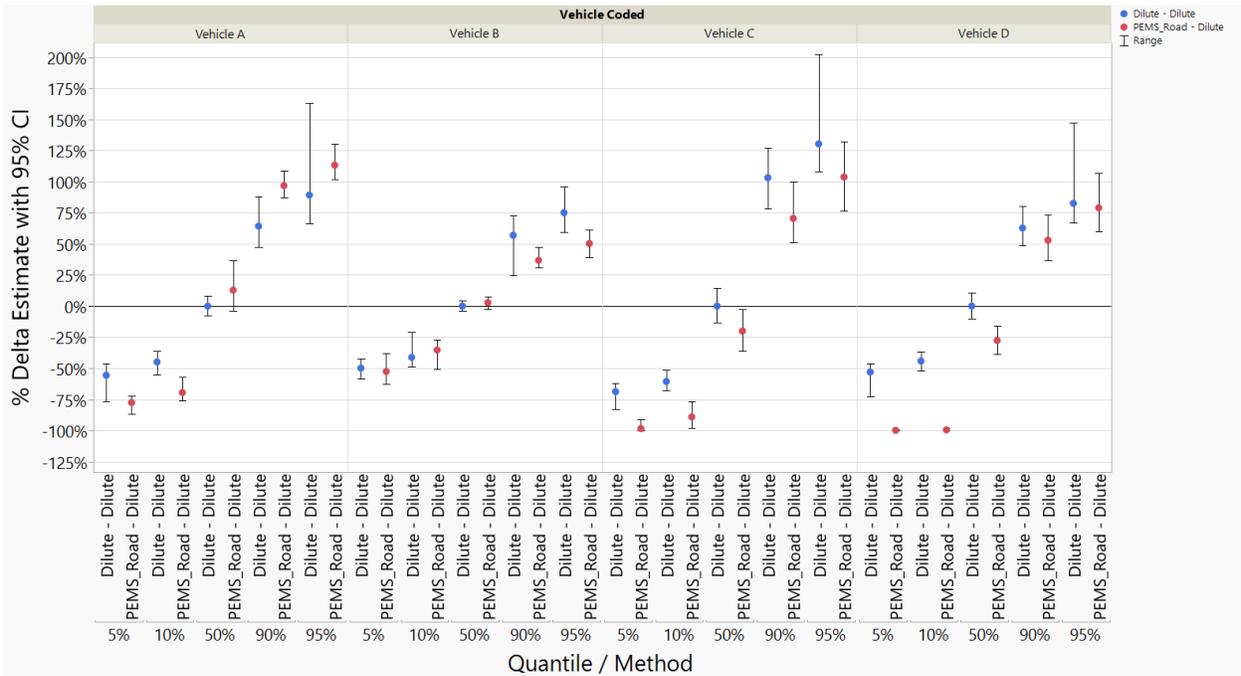


FIGURE 92. QUANTILES OF % DELTA PM WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

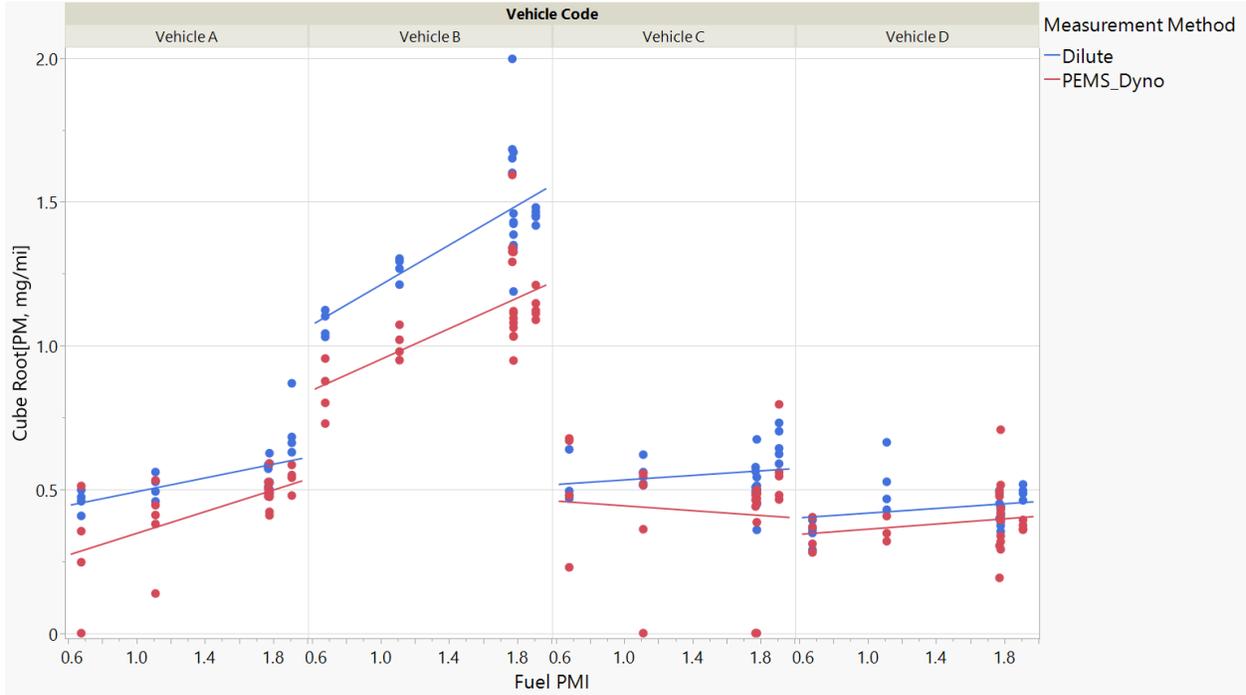


FIGURE 93. CUBE ROOT (PM) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

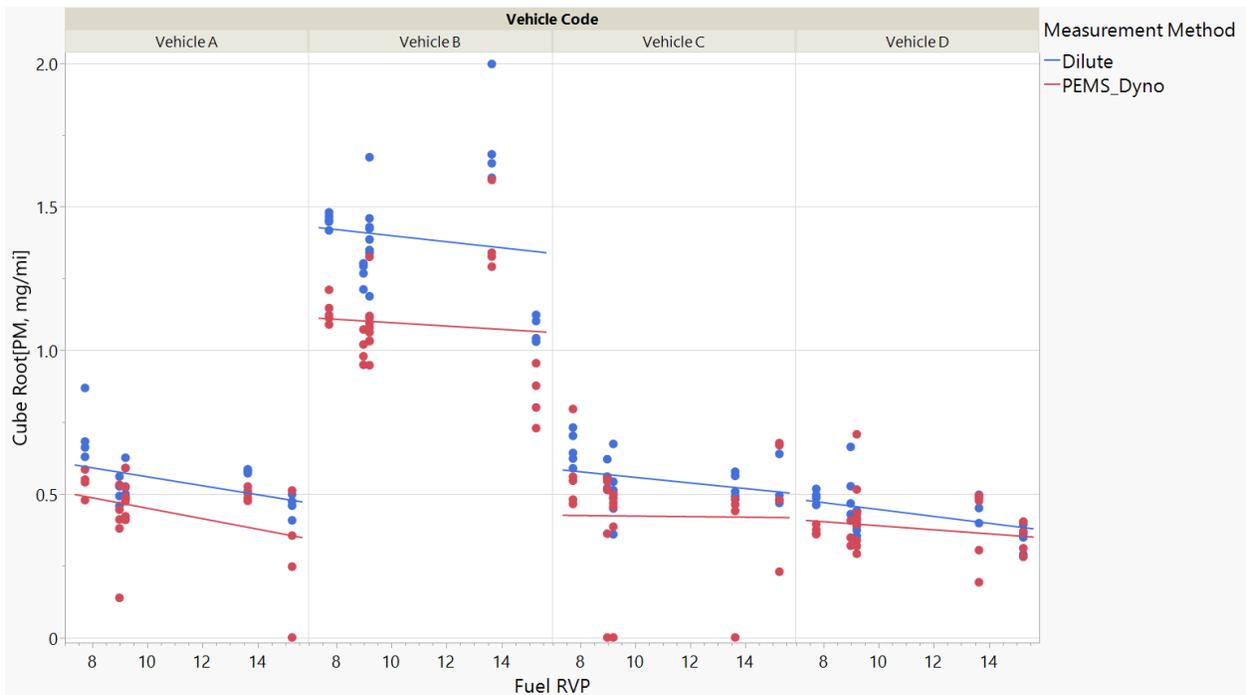


FIGURE 94. CUBE ROOT (PM) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.2 NO_x

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

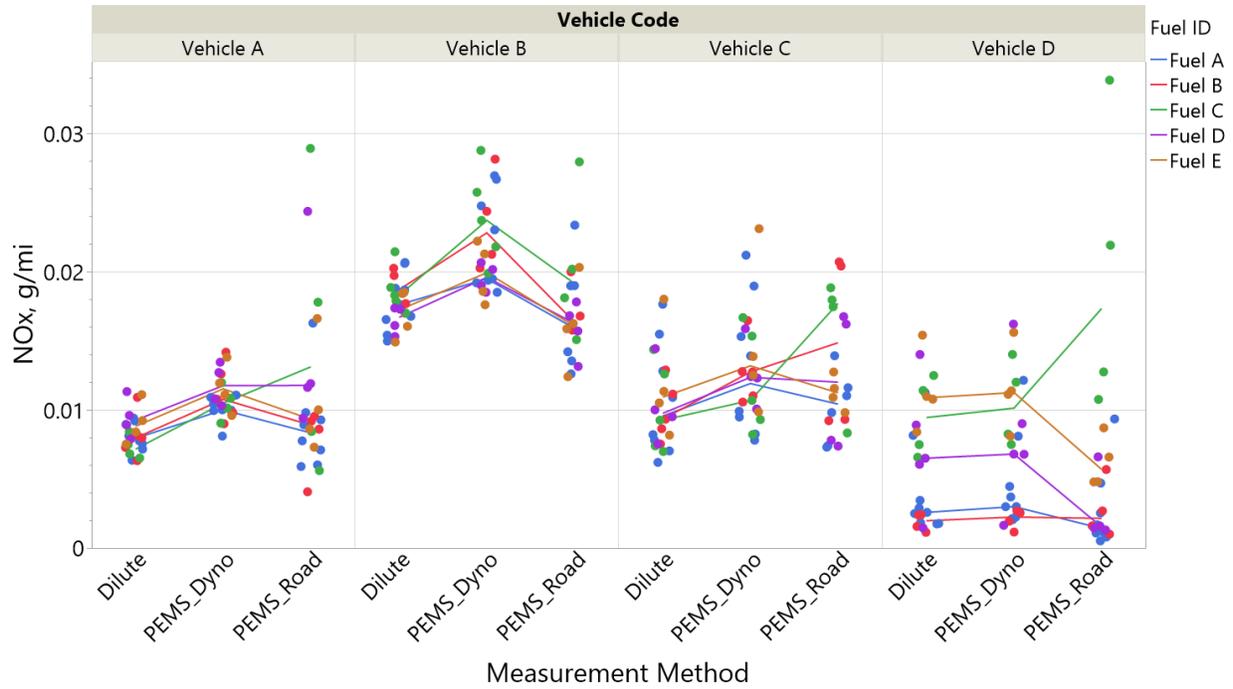


FIGURE 95. RAW DATA PLOT OF NO_x (G/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

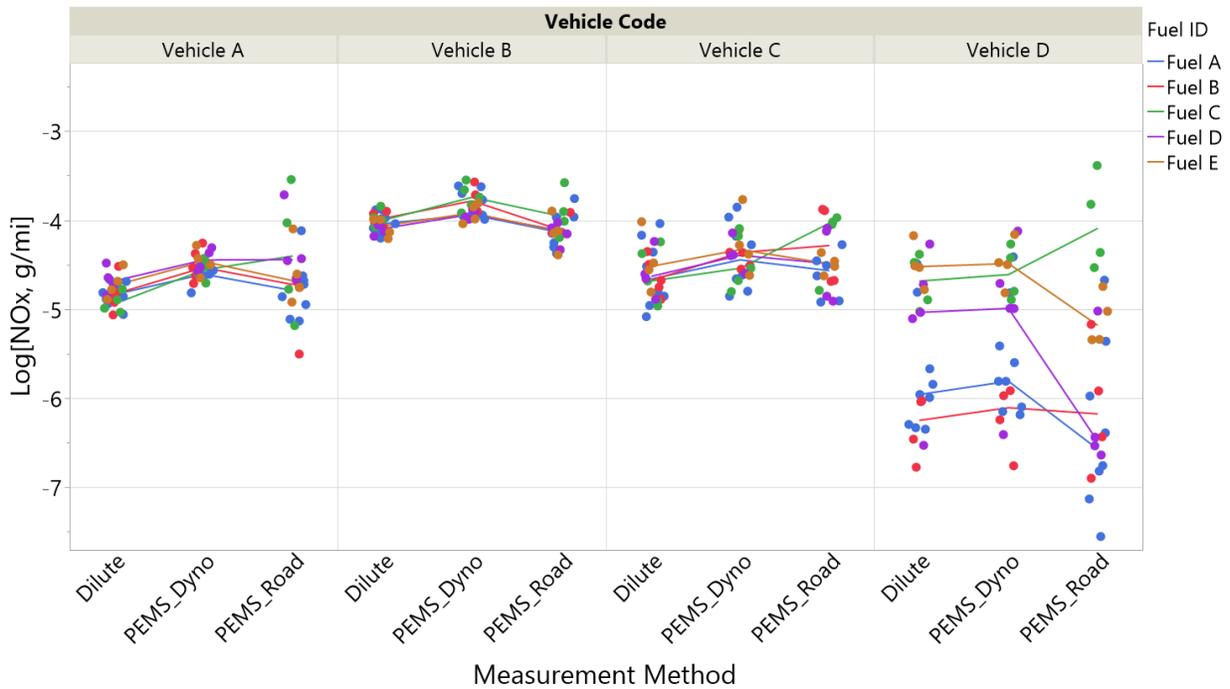


FIGURE 96. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (NO_x) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

There was some higher variability on PEMS_Road test sets but no drift observed for NO_x.

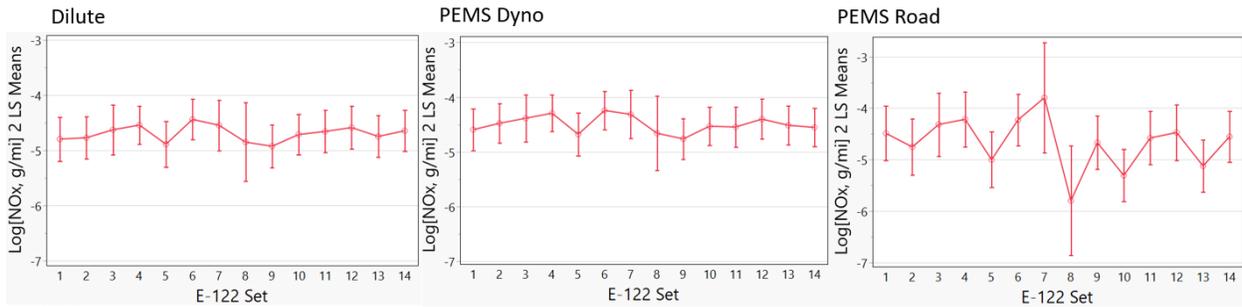


FIGURE 97. NO_x TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 39. NO_x SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD AND VEHICLE

| | Dilute | PEMS Dyno | PEMS Road | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|
| Vehicle A | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.777716</td> <td>0.0117951</td> <td>-0.009787</td> <td>0.0323768</td> <td>0.2613</td> <td>43.731</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.015177</td> <td>0.008002</td> <td>0.0391153</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>56.269</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0269721</td> <td>0.0141343</td> <td>0.0704528</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.777716 | 0.0117951 | -0.009787 | 0.0323768 | 0.2613 | 43.731 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.015177 | 0.008002 | 0.0391153 | | | 56.269 | Total | 0.0269721 | 0.0141343 | 0.0704528 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.4874984</td> <td>0.0064334</td> <td>-0.0073</td> <td>0.0201472</td> <td>0.3586</td> <td>32.773</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.013197</td> <td>0.0069965</td> <td>0.033608</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>67.227</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0196304</td> <td>0.0106334</td> <td>0.0477512</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.4874984 | 0.0064334 | -0.0073 | 0.0201472 | 0.3586 | 32.773 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.013197 | 0.0069965 | 0.033608 | | | 67.227 | Total | 0.0196304 | 0.0106334 | 0.0477512 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>1.4525288</td> <td>0.1386156</td> <td>-0.060292</td> <td>0.3375528</td> <td>0.1720</td> <td>59.226</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0954035</td> <td>0.0490716</td> <td>0.2600412</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>40.774</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.2340461</td> <td>0.1163295</td> <td>0.6902054</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 1.4525288 | 0.1386156 | -0.060292 | 0.3375528 | 0.1720 | 59.226 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0954035 | 0.0490716 | 0.2600412 | | | 40.774 | Total | 0.2340461 | 0.1163295 | 0.6902054 | | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.777716 | 0.0117951 | -0.009787 | 0.0323768 | 0.2613 | 43.731 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.015177 | 0.008002 | 0.0391153 | | | 56.269 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0269721 | 0.0141343 | 0.0704528 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.4874984 | 0.0064334 | -0.0073 | 0.0201472 | 0.3586 | 32.773 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.013197 | 0.0069965 | 0.033608 | | | 67.227 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0196304 | 0.0106334 | 0.0477512 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 1.4525288 | 0.1386156 | -0.060292 | 0.3375528 | 0.1720 | 59.226 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0954035 | 0.0490716 | 0.2600412 | | | 40.774 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.2340461 | 0.1163295 | 0.6902054 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle B | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>-0.017397</td> <td>-0.000172</td> <td>-0.005912</td> <td>0.005569</td> <td>0.9533</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0098702</td> <td>0.0052896</td> <td>0.0245589</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0098702</td> <td>0.0052896</td> <td>0.0245589</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | -0.017397 | -0.000172 | -0.005912 | 0.005569 | 0.9533 | 0.000 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0098702 | 0.0052896 | 0.0245589 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.0098702 | 0.0052896 | 0.0245589 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>1.0175425</td> <td>0.0105563</td> <td>-0.005786</td> <td>0.0266586</td> <td>0.2058</td> <td>50.435</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0103546</td> <td>0.0055636</td> <td>0.0254022</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>49.565</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0208999</td> <td>0.0109081</td> <td>0.0561478</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 1.0175425 | 0.0105563 | -0.005786 | 0.0266586 | 0.2058 | 50.435 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0103546 | 0.0055636 | 0.0254022 | | | 49.565 | Total | 0.0208999 | 0.0109081 | 0.0561478 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.1157884</td> <td>0.0039747</td> <td>-0.022083</td> <td>0.0300328</td> <td>0.7650</td> <td>10.377</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0343271</td> <td>0.0176514</td> <td>0.0935389</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>89.623</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0383018</td> <td>0.0214406</td> <td>0.0870963</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.1157884 | 0.0039747 | -0.022083 | 0.0300328 | 0.7650 | 10.377 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0343271 | 0.0176514 | 0.0935389 | | | 89.623 | Total | 0.0383018 | 0.0214406 | 0.0870963 | | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | -0.017397 | -0.000172 | -0.005912 | 0.005569 | 0.9533 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0098702 | 0.0052896 | 0.0245589 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0098702 | 0.0052896 | 0.0245589 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 1.0175425 | 0.0105563 | -0.005786 | 0.0266586 | 0.2058 | 50.435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0103546 | 0.0055636 | 0.0254022 | | | 49.565 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0208999 | 0.0109081 | 0.0561478 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.1157884 | 0.0039747 | -0.022083 | 0.0300328 | 0.7650 | 10.377 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0343271 | 0.0176514 | 0.0935389 | | | 89.623 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0383018 | 0.0214406 | 0.0870963 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle C | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.4456032</td> <td>0.0403763</td> <td>-0.069718</td> <td>0.1504705</td> <td>0.4723</td> <td>30.825</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0906105</td> <td>0.0462012</td> <td>0.2517103</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>69.175</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1309868</td> <td>0.0656656</td> <td>0.3785105</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.4456032 | 0.0403763 | -0.069718 | 0.1504705 | 0.4723 | 30.825 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0906105 | 0.0462012 | 0.2517103 | | | 69.175 | Total | 0.1309868 | 0.0656656 | 0.3785105 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.5829999</td> <td>0.0476502</td> <td>-0.066244</td> <td>0.1615442</td> <td>0.4122</td> <td>36.829</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0817327</td> <td>0.0416295</td> <td>0.2276125</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>63.171</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1298828</td> <td>0.0633719</td> <td>0.3953023</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.5829999 | 0.0476502 | -0.066244 | 0.1615442 | 0.4122 | 36.829 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.0817327 | 0.0416295 | 0.2276125 | | | 63.171 | Total | 0.1298828 | 0.0633719 | 0.3953023 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>-0.192606</td> <td>-0.022678</td> <td>-0.093189</td> <td>0.0478319</td> <td>0.5284</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.1177449</td> <td>0.0557072</td> <td>0.3924265</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1177449</td> <td>0.0557072</td> <td>0.3924265</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | -0.192606 | -0.022678 | -0.093189 | 0.0478319 | 0.5284 | 0.000 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.1177449 | 0.0557072 | 0.3924265 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.1177449 | 0.0557072 | 0.3924265 | | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.4456032 | 0.0403763 | -0.069718 | 0.1504705 | 0.4723 | 30.825 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0906105 | 0.0462012 | 0.2517103 | | | 69.175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1309868 | 0.0656656 | 0.3785105 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.5829999 | 0.0476502 | -0.066244 | 0.1615442 | 0.4122 | 36.829 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0817327 | 0.0416295 | 0.2276125 | | | 63.171 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1298828 | 0.0633719 | 0.3953023 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | -0.192606 | -0.022678 | -0.093189 | 0.0478319 | 0.5284 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.1177449 | 0.0557072 | 0.3924265 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1177449 | 0.0557072 | 0.3924265 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle D | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.057994</td> <td>0.0194202</td> <td>-0.184205</td> <td>0.2230453</td> <td>0.8517</td> <td>5.482</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.3348659</td> <td>0.1811326</td> <td>0.8169899</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>94.518</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.3542861</td> <td>0.2051474</td> <td>0.754045</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.057994 | 0.0194202 | -0.184205 | 0.2230453 | 0.8517 | 5.482 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.3348659 | 0.1811326 | 0.8169899 | | | 94.518 | Total | 0.3542861 | 0.2051474 | 0.754045 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>0.0506098</td> <td>0.0157929</td> <td>-0.17373</td> <td>0.2053161</td> <td>0.8703</td> <td>4.817</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.3120513</td> <td>0.1685833</td> <td>0.7633133</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>95.183</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.3278442</td> <td>0.1899246</td> <td>0.697149</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | 0.0506098 | 0.0157929 | -0.17373 | 0.2053161 | 0.8703 | 4.817 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.3120513 | 0.1685833 | 0.7633133 | | | 95.183 | Total | 0.3278442 | 0.1899246 | 0.697149 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td>-0.257072</td> <td>-0.180735</td> <td>-0.514097</td> <td>0.1526274</td> <td>0.2880</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.7030518</td> <td>0.3615179</td> <td>1.9157645</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.7030518</td> <td>0.3615179</td> <td>1.9157645</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | -0.257072 | -0.180735 | -0.514097 | 0.1526274 | 0.2880 | 0.000 | Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | Residual | 0.7030518 | 0.3615179 | 1.9157645 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.7030518 | 0.3615179 | 1.9157645 | | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.057994 | 0.0194202 | -0.184205 | 0.2230453 | 0.8517 | 5.482 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.3348659 | 0.1811326 | 0.8169899 | | | 94.518 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.3542861 | 0.2051474 | 0.754045 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | 0.0506098 | 0.0157929 | -0.17373 | 0.2053161 | 0.8703 | 4.817 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.3120513 | 0.1685833 | 0.7633133 | | | 95.183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.3278442 | 0.1899246 | 0.697149 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | -0.257072 | -0.180735 | -0.514097 | 0.1526274 | 0.2880 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.7030518 | 0.3615179 | 1.9157645 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.7030518 | 0.3615179 | 1.9157645 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 40. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR NO_x

| Median Bias, $Ln(NO_x) \Delta,$ $PEMS_{Dyno} - Dilute$ | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 0.2660 | 0.2382 | 0.2866 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.1851 | 0.1687 | 0.2262 |
| | Vehicle C | 0.2113 | 0.1783 | 0.2377 |
| | Vehicle D | 0.1003 | 0.0656 | 0.1361 |

| Bias back-transformed to NO _x , g/mi | Vehicle | Median Dilute NO _x , g/mi | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 0.0081 | 0.0025 | 0.0022 | 0.0027 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.0177 | 0.0036 | 0.0033 | 0.0045 |
| | Vehicle C | 0.0099 | 0.0023 | 0.0019 | 0.0027 |
| | Vehicle D | 0.0056 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 |

| Median Bias Relative to Median NO _x | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 30.47% | 26.90% | 33.19% |
| | Vehicle B | 20.33% | 18.38% | 25.38% |
| | Vehicle C | 23.53% | 19.52% | 26.83% |
| | Vehicle D | 10.55% | 6.78% | 14.58% |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

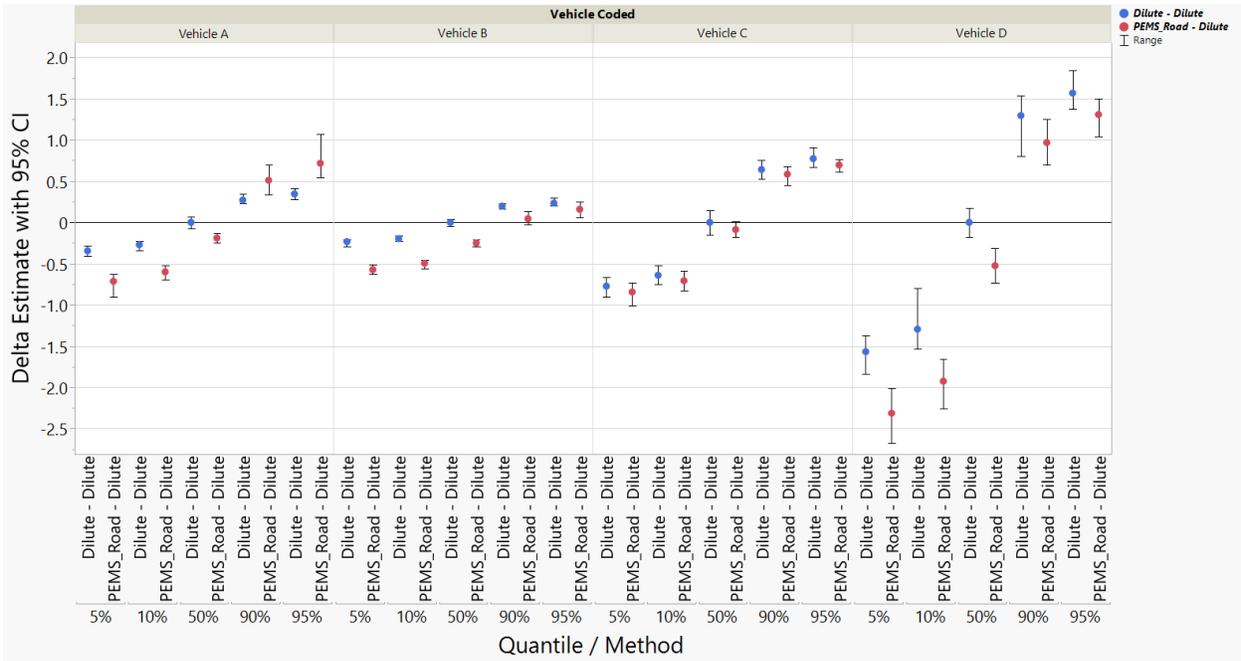


FIGURE 98. QUANTILES OF DELTA NO_x WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

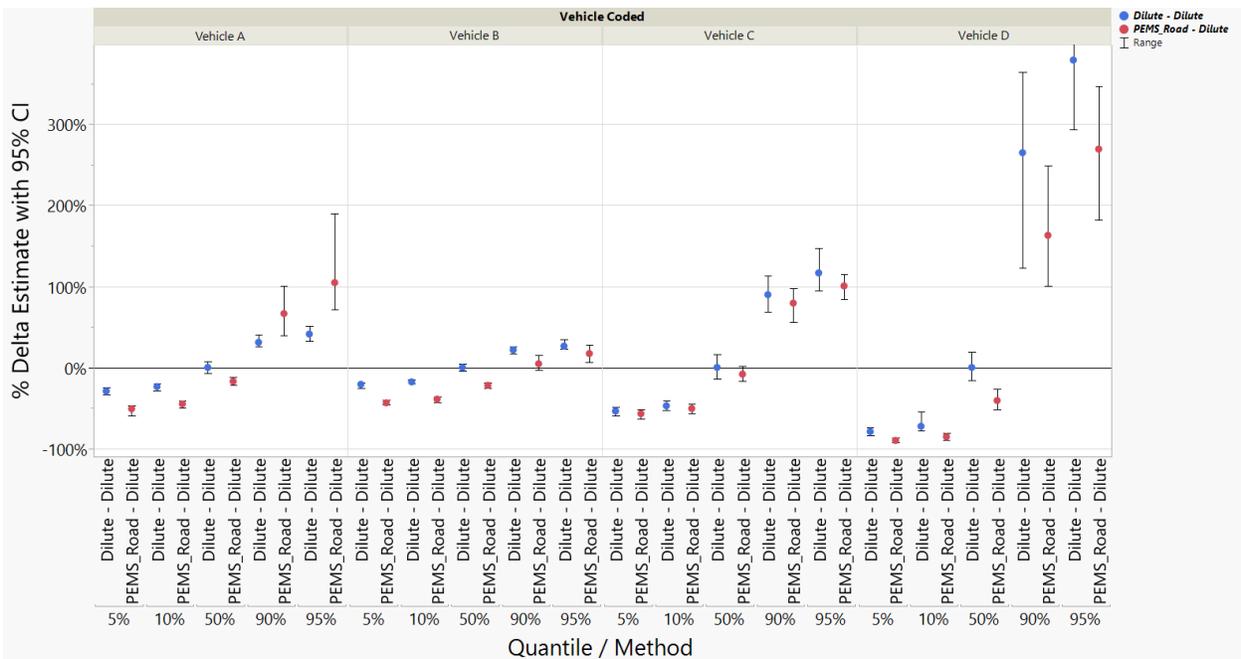


FIGURE 99. QUANTILES OF % DELTA NO_x WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

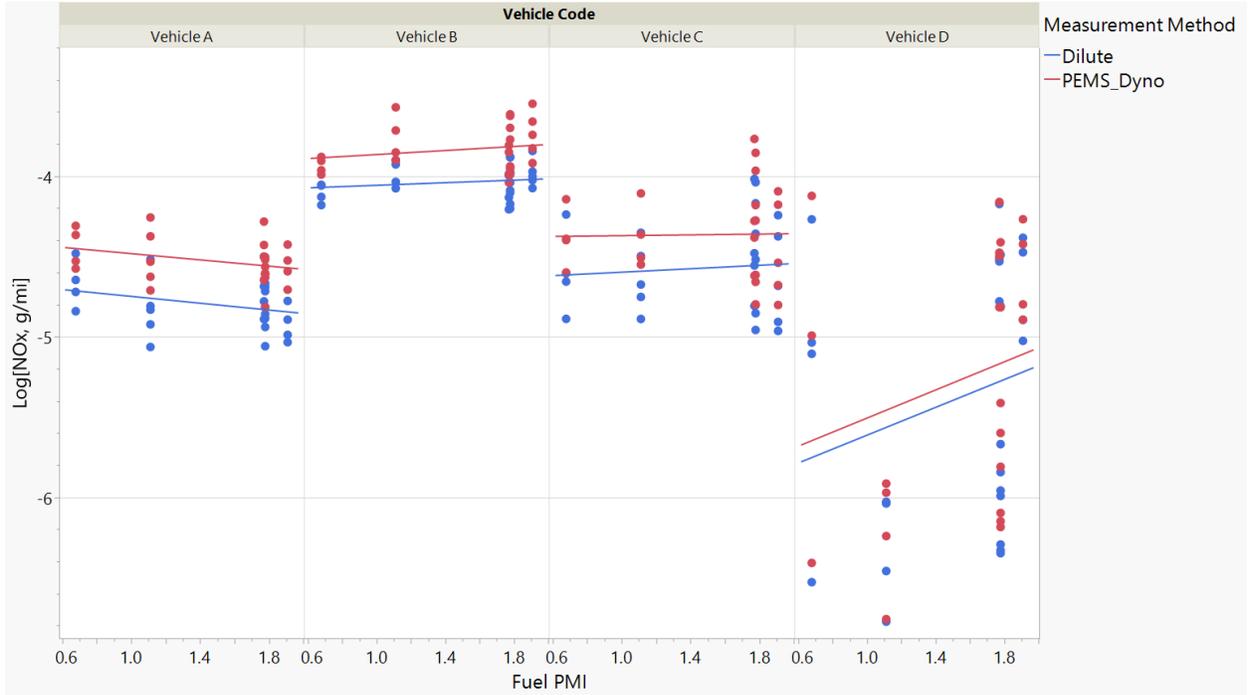


FIGURE 100. LN (NO_x) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

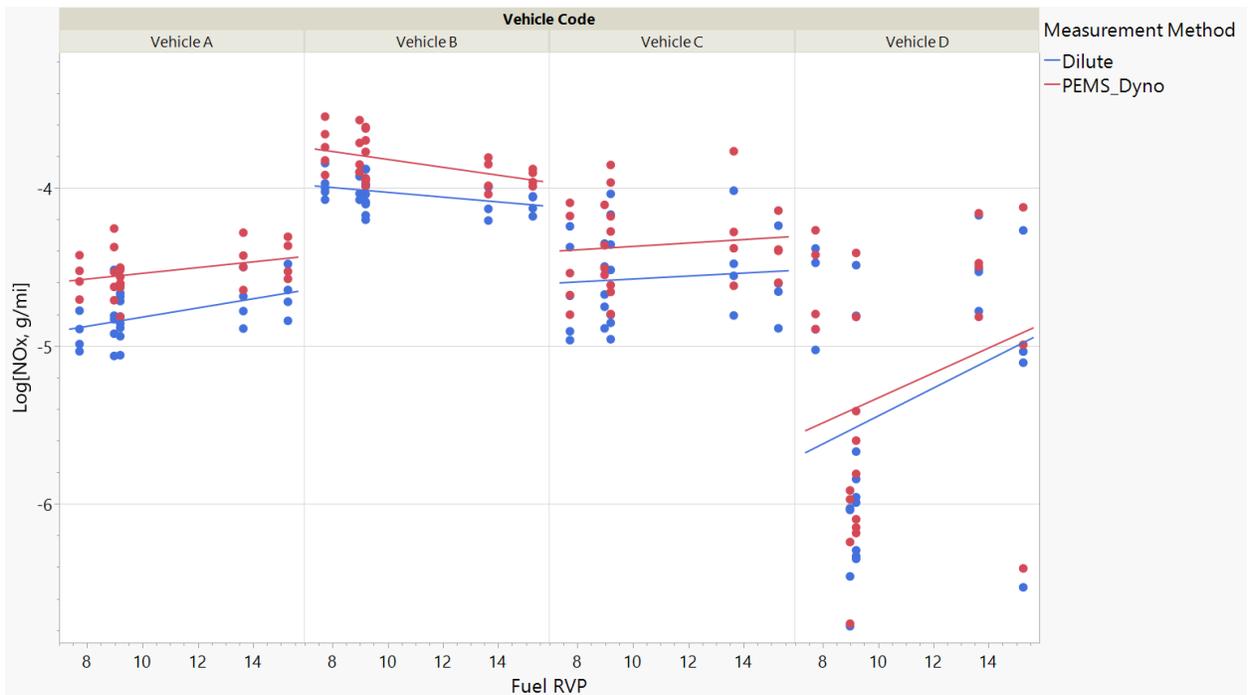


FIGURE 101. LN (NO_x) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.3 CO₂

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

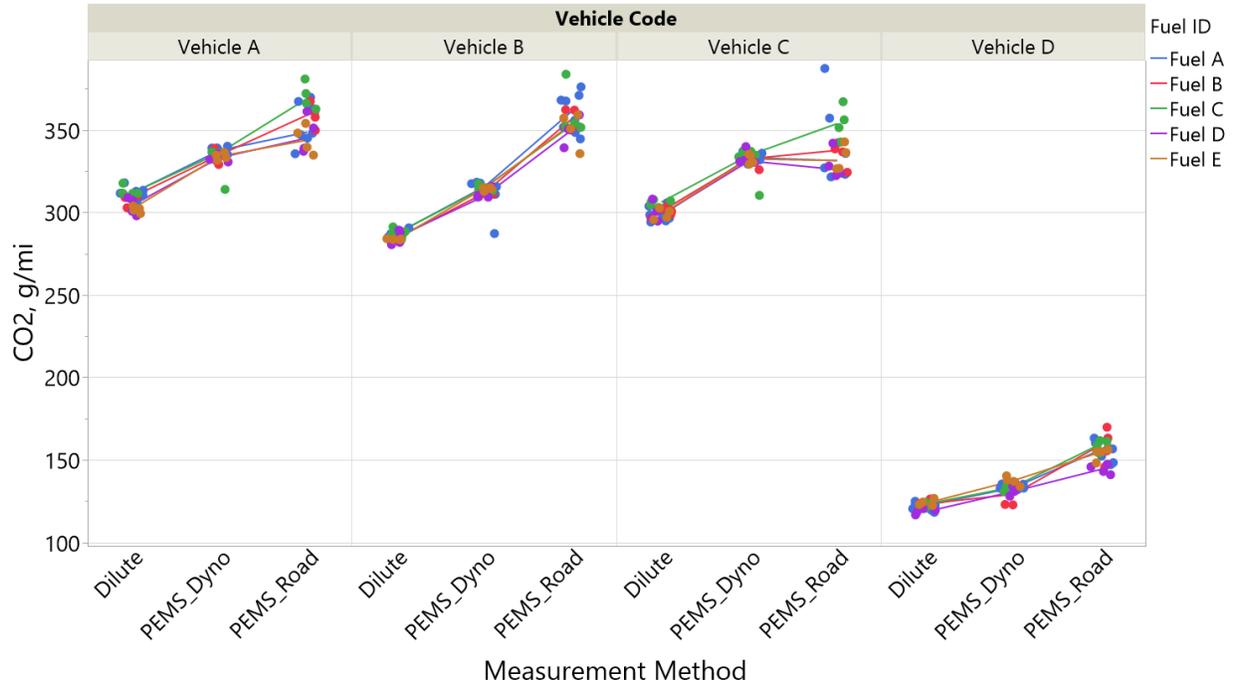


FIGURE 102. RAW DATA PLOT OF CO₂ (G/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

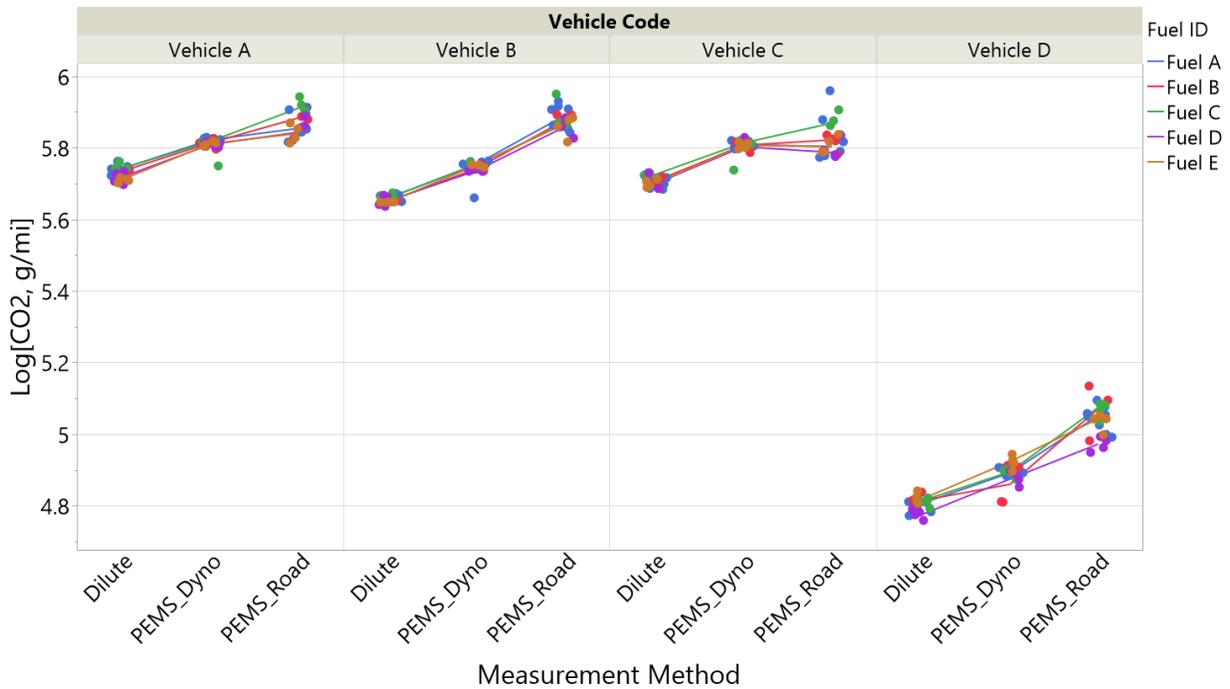


FIGURE 103. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (CO₂) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

There was a shift in PEMS road test values corresponding with the beginning of the Winter Fuels Matrix.

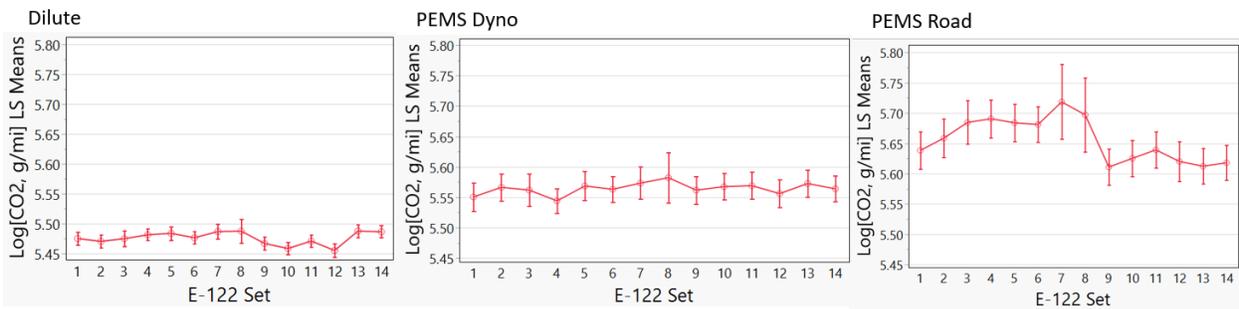


FIGURE 104. CO₂ TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 41. CO₂ SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD

Dilute

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.8377576 | 8.195e-5 | 1.3118e-5 | 0.0001508 | 0.0196* | 45.586 |
| Residual | | 9.7821e-5 | 6.9327e-5 | 0.0001484 | | 54.414 |
| Total | | 0.0001798 | 0.0001264 | 0.000276 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Dyno

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.016335 | -6.717e-6 | -0.000121 | 0.0001081 | 0.9087 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0004112 | 0.0002939 | 0.0006164 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0004112 | 0.0002939 | 0.0006164 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Road

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.3199492 | 0.0003333 | -0.000169 | 0.0008353 | 0.1931 | 24.240 |
| Residual | | 0.0010418 | 0.000722 | 0.0016346 | | 75.760 |
| Total | | 0.0013752 | 0.0009846 | 0.0020561 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 42. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR CO₂

| Median Bias, <i>Ln(CO₂) Delta,</i> <i>PEMS_{Dyno} – Dilute</i> | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|---|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 0.0832 | 0.0789 | 0.0894 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.0930 | 0.0891 | 0.0988 |
| | Vehicle C | 0.0996 | 0.0970 | 0.1043 |
| | Vehicle D | 0.0899 | 0.0841 | 0.0975 |

| Bias back-transformed to CO ₂ , g/mi | Vehicle | Median Dilute CO ₂ , g/mi | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 309.3 | 26.8 | 25.4 | 28.9 |
| | Vehicle B | 285.6 | 27.8 | 26.6 | 29.7 |
| | Vehicle C | 300.9 | 31.5 | 30.6 | 33.1 |
| | Vehicle D | 122.5 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 12.5 |

| Median Bias Relative to Median CO ₂ | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 8.68% | 8.21% | 9.35% |
| | Vehicle B | 9.75% | 9.32% | 10.38% |
| | Vehicle C | 10.47% | 10.19% | 10.99% |
| | Vehicle D | 9.41% | 8.77% | 10.24% |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

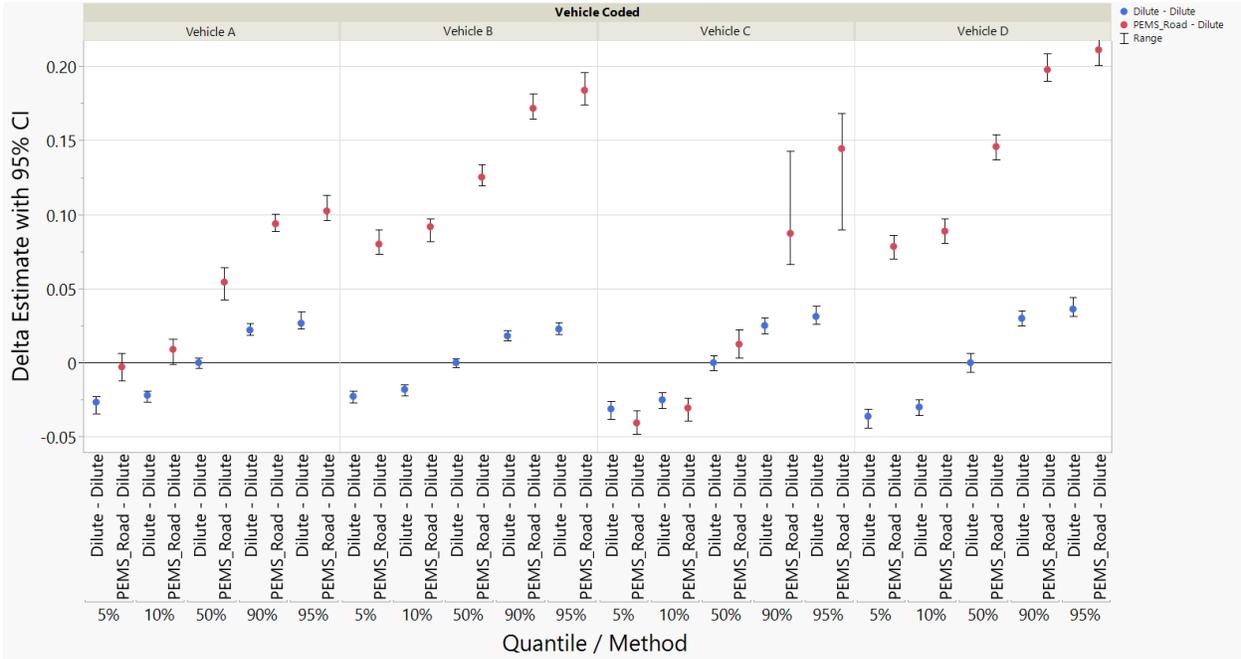


FIGURE 105. QUANTILES OF DELTA CO₂ WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

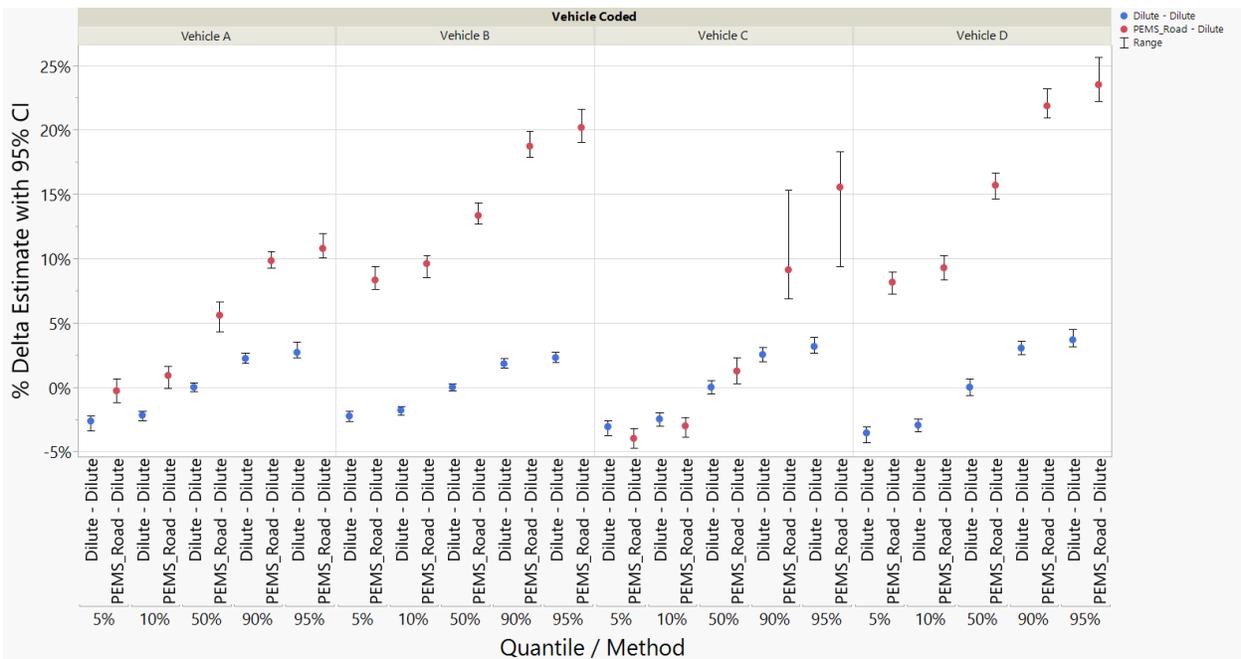


FIGURE 106. QUANTILES OF % DELTA CO₂ WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

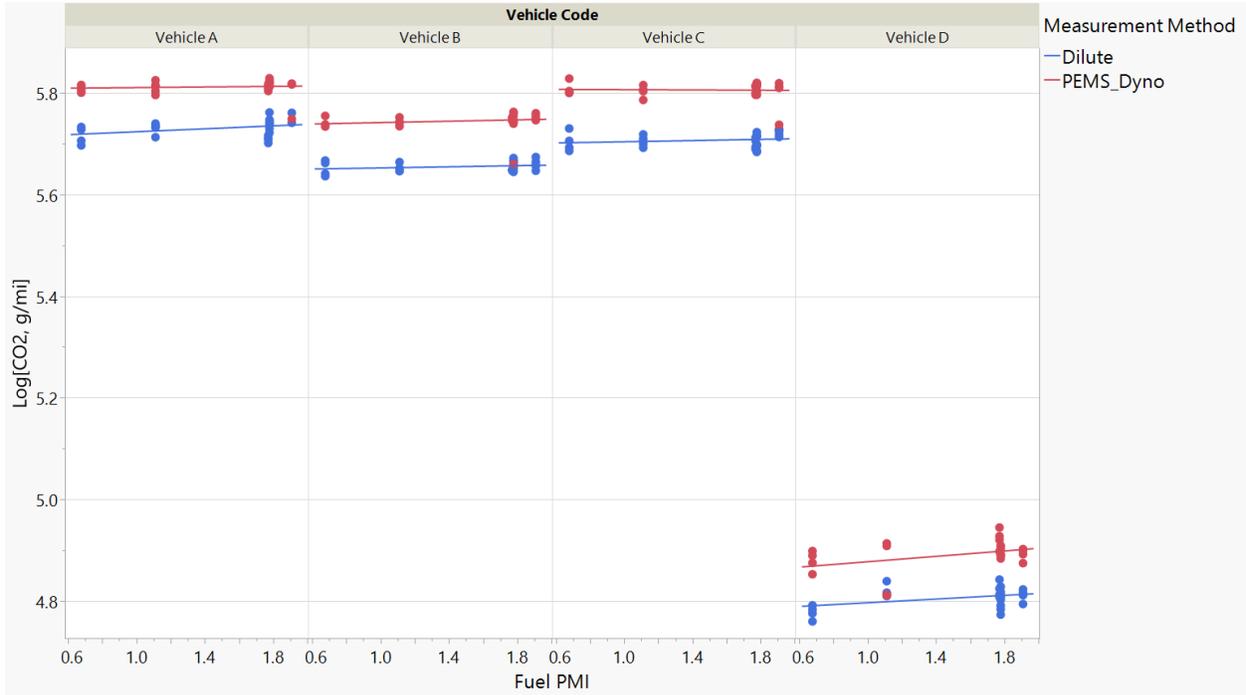


FIGURE 107. LN (CO₂) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

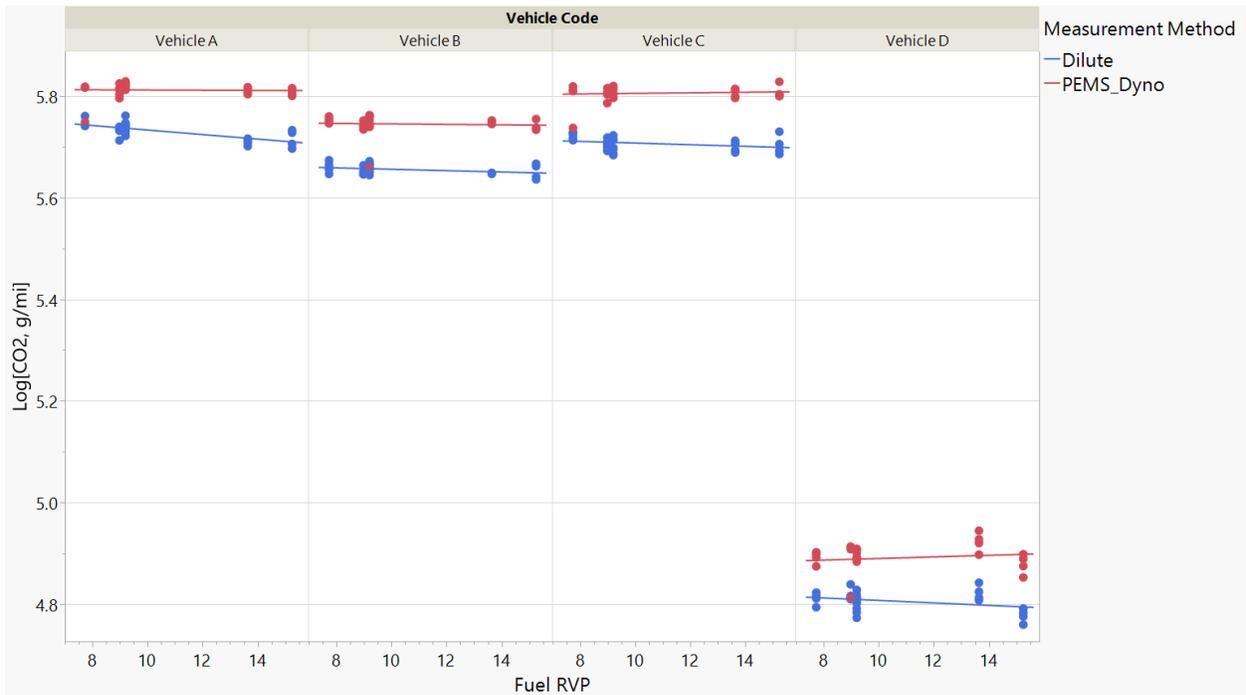


FIGURE 108. LN (CO₂) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.4 Fuel Economy

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

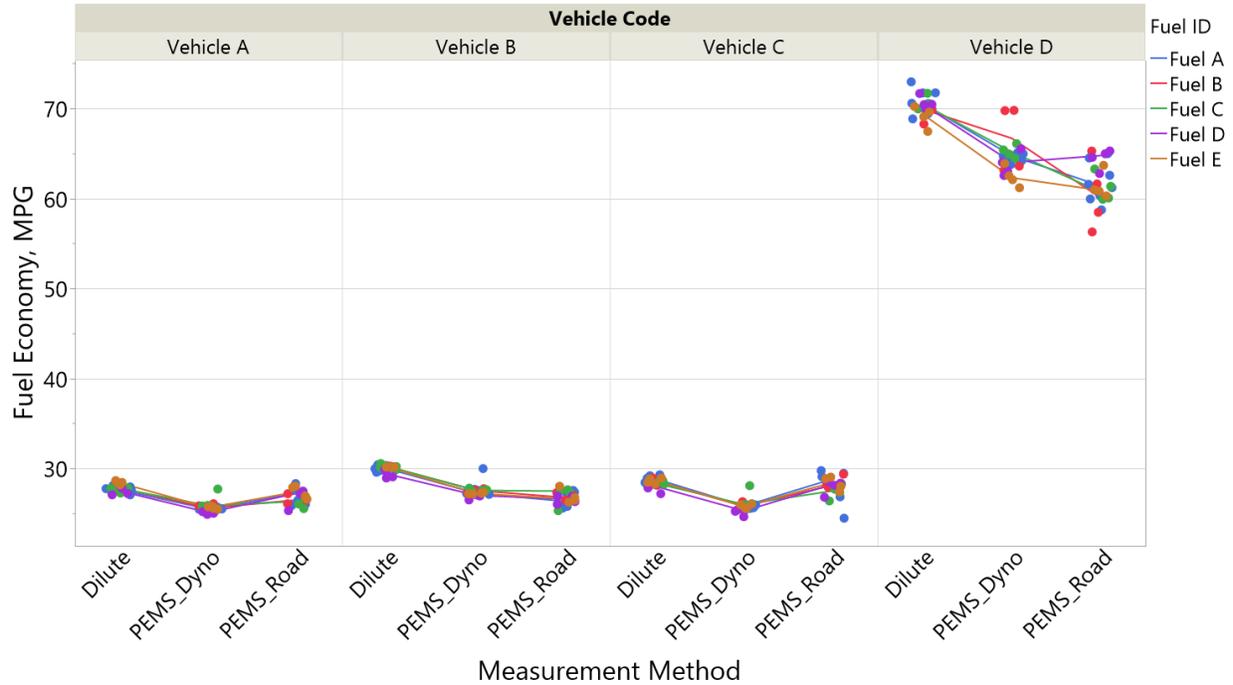


FIGURE 109. RAW DATA PLOT OF FUEL ECONOMY (MPG) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

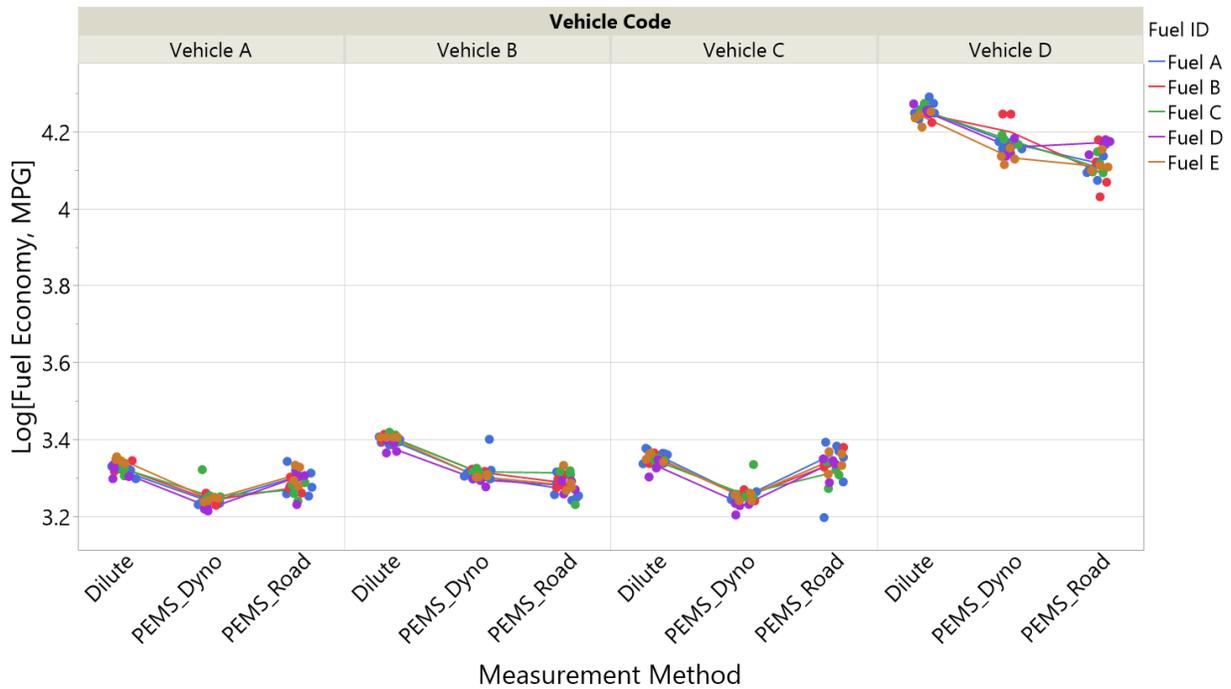


FIGURE 110. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (FUEL ECONOMY) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

There was a shift in PEMS road test values corresponding with the beginning of the Winter Fuels Matrix.

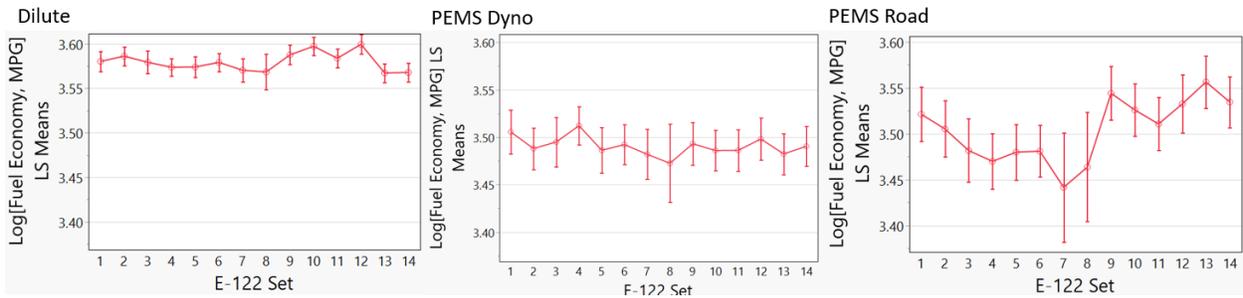


FIGURE 111. FUEL ECONOMY TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 43. FUEL ECONOMY SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD

Dilute

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.8268157 | 8.1683e-5 | 1.2448e-5 | 0.0001509 | 0.0208* | 45.260 |
| Residual | | 0.0000988 | 6.9985e-5 | 0.00015 | | 54.740 |
| Total | | 0.0001805 | 0.0001269 | 0.0002771 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Dyno

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.011963 | -4.864e-6 | -0.000119 | 0.0001094 | 0.9335 | 0.000 |
| Residual | | 0.0004066 | 0.0002905 | 0.0006096 | | 100.000 |
| Total | | 0.0004066 | 0.0002905 | 0.0006096 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Road

| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var | | | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| | | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2109099 | 0.0002322 | -0.000241 | 0.0007053 | 0.3361 | 17.417 |
| Residual | | 0.0011009 | 0.0007629 | 0.0017272 | | 82.583 |
| Total | | 0.0013331 | 0.0009626 | 0.0019688 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 44. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR FUEL ECONOMY

| Median Bias, $\ln(FE) \text{ Delta,}$ $PEMS_{Dyno} - Dilute$ | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | -0.0855 | -0.0915 | -0.0790 | |
| | Vehicle B | -0.0934 | -0.0984 | -0.0894 | |
| | Vehicle C | -0.0995 | -0.1040 | -0.0964 | |
| | Vehicle D | -0.0881 | -0.0965 | -0.0827 | |
| Bias back-transformed to FE, mpg | Vehicle | Median Dilute FE, mpg | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
| | Vehicle A | 27.79 | -2.28 | -2.43 | -2.11 |
| | Vehicle B | 30.07 | -2.68 | -2.82 | -2.57 |
| | Vehicle C | 28.49 | -2.70 | -2.81 | -2.62 |
| | Vehicle D | 70.18 | -5.92 | -6.46 | -5.57 |
| Median Bias Relative to Median Fuel Economy | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | |
| | Vehicle A | -8.19% | -8.74% | -7.60% | |
| | Vehicle B | -8.92% | -9.37% | -8.55% | |
| | Vehicle C | -9.47% | -9.88% | -9.19% | |
| | Vehicle D | -8.43% | -9.20% | -7.94% | |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

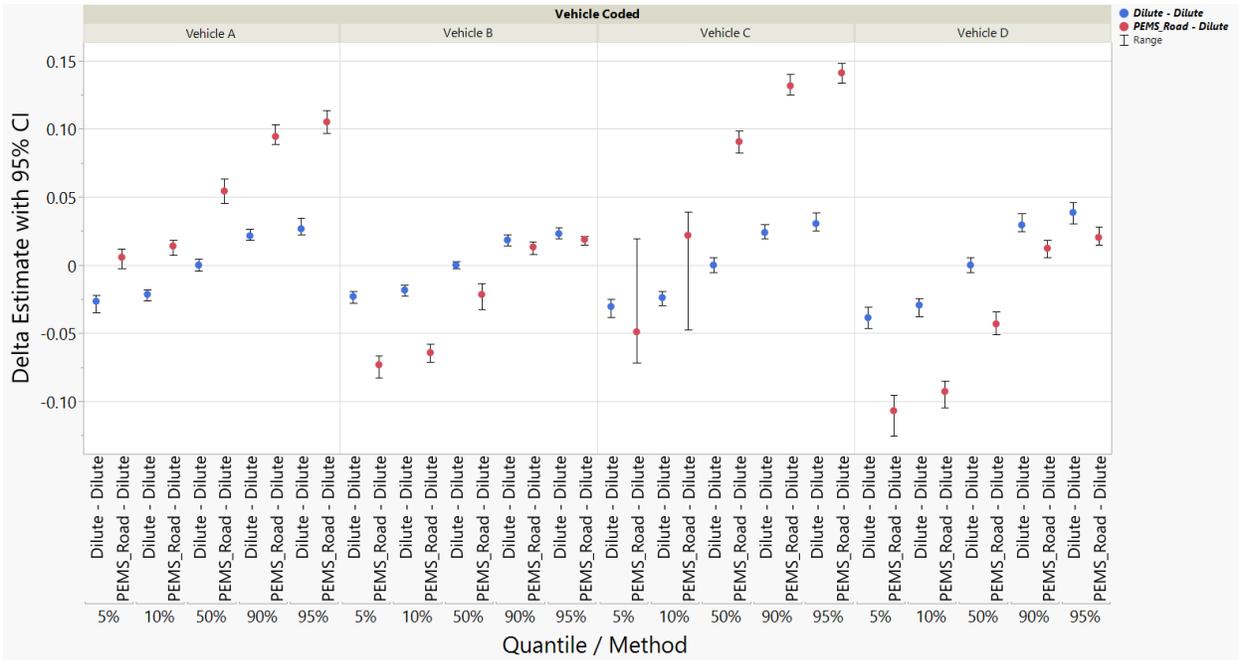


FIGURE 112. QUANTILES OF DELTA FUEL ECONOMY WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

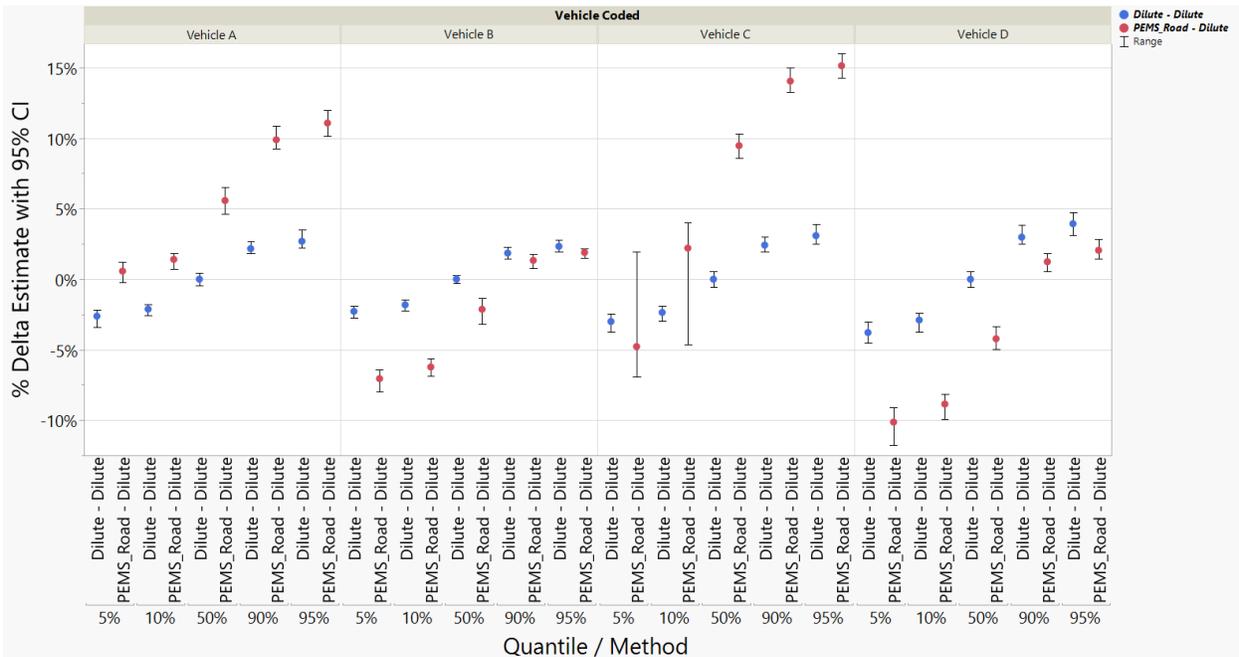


FIGURE 113. QUANTILES OF % DELTA FUEL ECONOMY WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

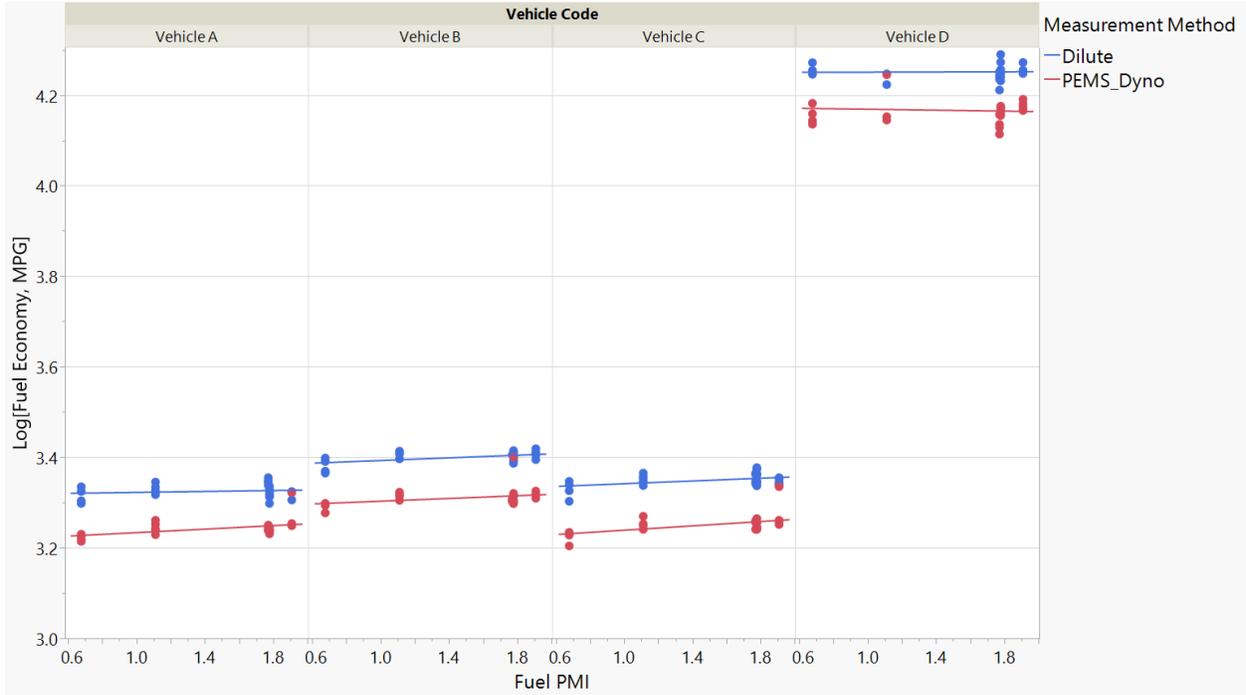


FIGURE 114. LN (FUEL ECONOMY) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

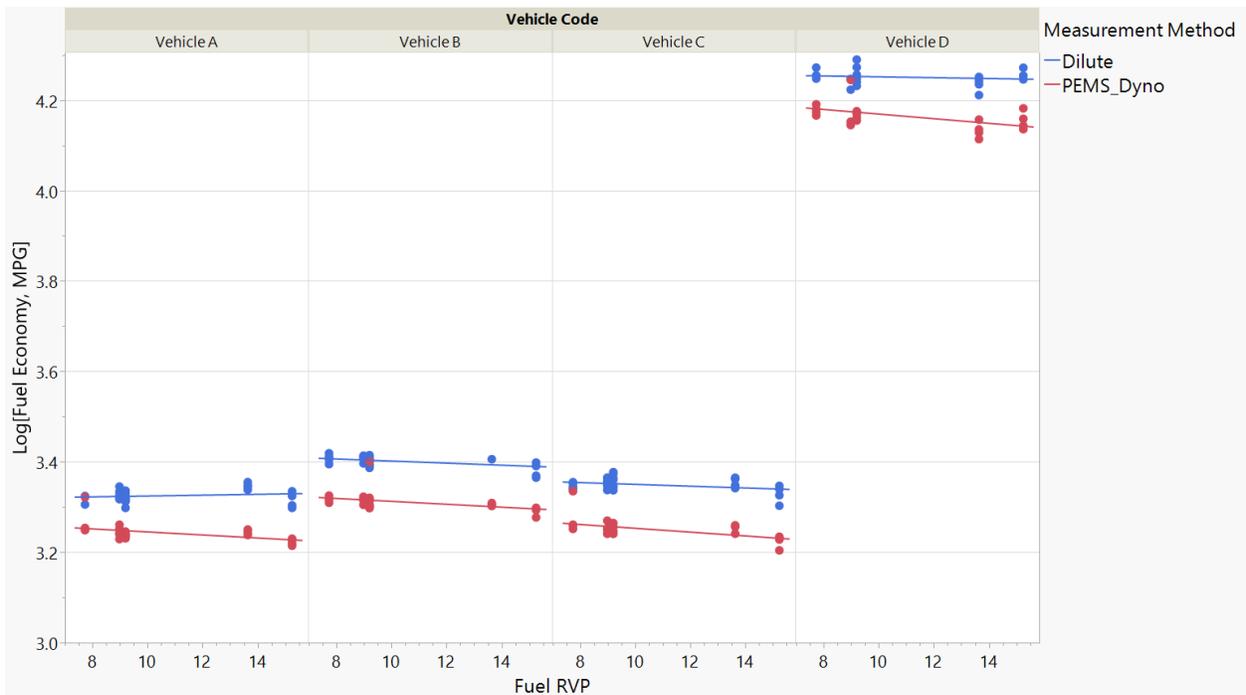


FIGURE 115. LN (FUEL ECONOMY) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.5 THC

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

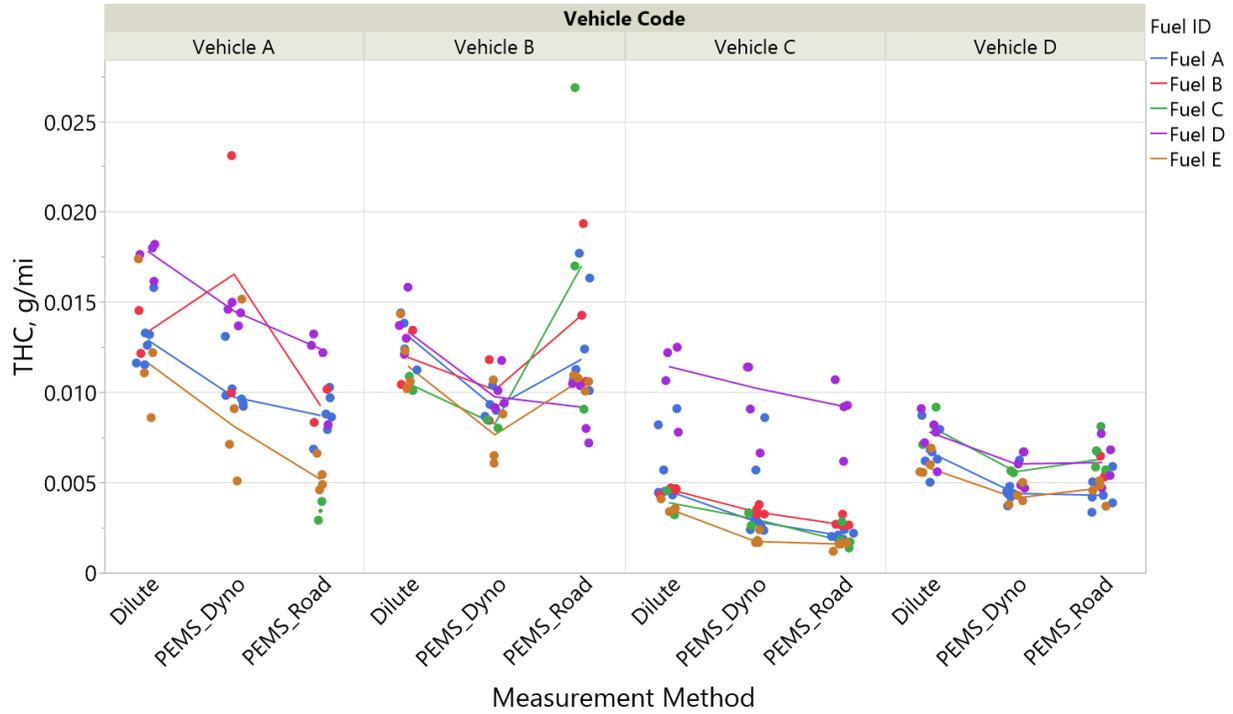


FIGURE 116. RAW DATA PLOT OF THC (G/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

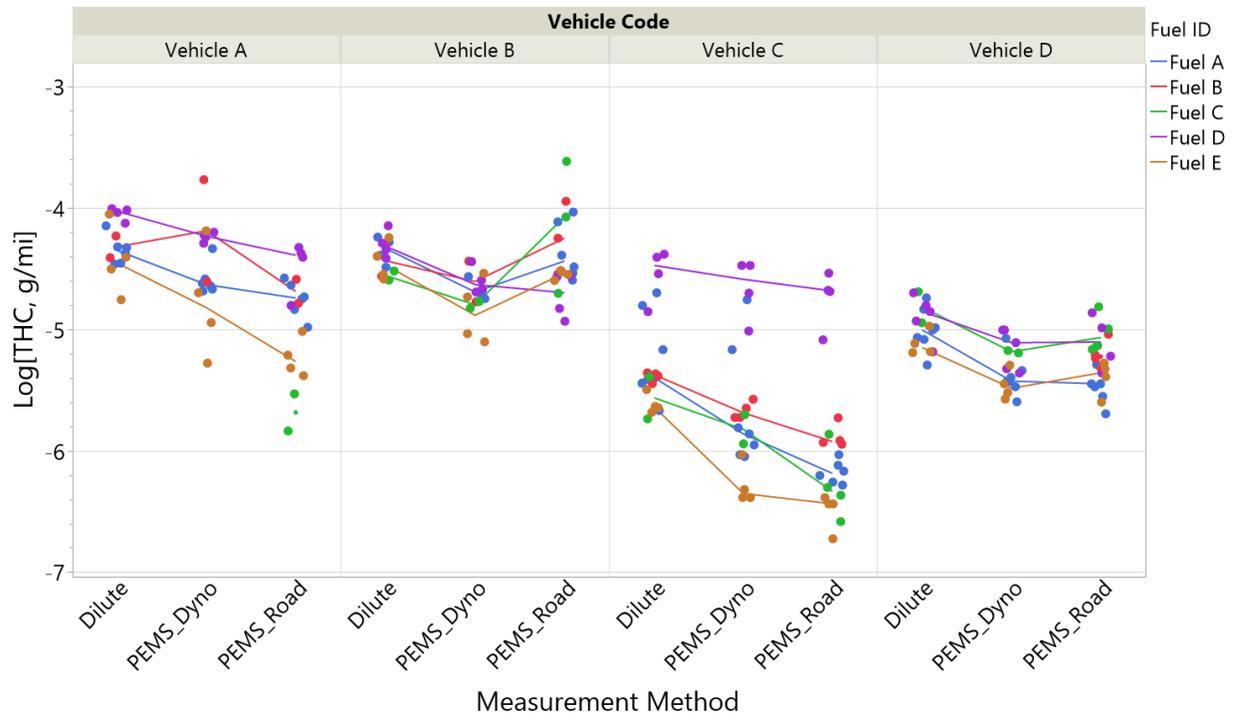


FIGURE 117. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (THC) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

There was high set-to-set variation, but no drift observed for THC.

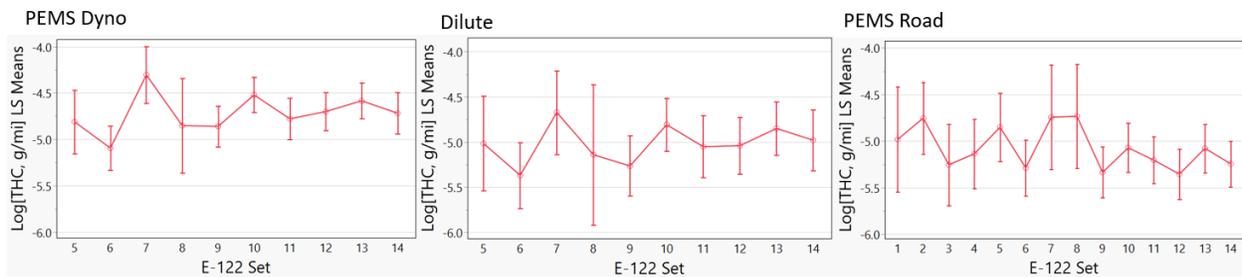


FIGURE 118. THC TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 45. THC SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD AND VEHICLE

| | Dilute | PEMS Dyno | PEMS Road | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--|-----|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|--|-----|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Vehicle A | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.2290725</td> <td>0.0057364</td> <td>18.633</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0250505</td> <td>0.0114291</td> <td>81.362</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0307889</td> <td>0.0146654</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2290725 | 0.0057364 | 18.633 | Residual | 0.0250505 | 0.0114291 | 81.362 | Total | 0.0307889 | 0.0146654 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.228875</td> <td>-0.024156</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.1055426</td> <td>0.048153</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1055426</td> <td>0.048153</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.228875 | -0.024156 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.1055426 | 0.048153 | 100.000 | Total | 0.1055426 | 0.048153 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.357294</td> <td>0.0083172</td> <td>26.334</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0232794</td> <td>0.0106206</td> <td>73.676</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0315956</td> <td>0.0147263</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.357294 | 0.0083172 | 26.334 | Residual | 0.0232794 | 0.0106206 | 73.676 | Total | 0.0315956 | 0.0147263 | 100.000 |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2290725 | 0.0057364 | 18.633 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0250505 | 0.0114291 | 81.362 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0307889 | 0.0146654 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.228875 | -0.024156 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.1055426 | 0.048153 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1055426 | 0.048153 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.357294 | 0.0083172 | 26.334 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0232794 | 0.0106206 | 73.676 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0315956 | 0.0147263 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle B | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.427653</td> <td>-0.00928</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0217004</td> <td>0.0099006</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0217004</td> <td>0.0099006</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.427653 | -0.00928 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0217004 | 0.0099006 | 100.000 | Total | 0.0217004 | 0.0099006 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.44252</td> <td>-0.017166</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0387924</td> <td>0.0176987</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0387924</td> <td>0.0176987</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.44252 | -0.017166 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0387924 | 0.0176987 | 100.000 | Total | 0.0387924 | 0.0176987 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.4574851</td> <td>0.0180429</td> <td>31.389</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0394393</td> <td>0.0179939</td> <td>68.611</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0574822</td> <td>0.0242748</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.4574851 | 0.0180429 | 31.389 | Residual | 0.0394393 | 0.0179939 | 68.611 | Total | 0.0574822 | 0.0242748 | 100.000 |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.427653 | -0.00928 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0217004 | 0.0099006 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0217004 | 0.0099006 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.44252 | -0.017166 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0387924 | 0.0176987 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0387924 | 0.0176987 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.4574851 | 0.0180429 | 31.389 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0394393 | 0.0179939 | 68.611 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0574822 | 0.0242748 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle C | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>2.0827014</td> <td>0.0624296</td> <td>67.561</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0299753</td> <td>0.0142711</td> <td>32.439</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.092405</td> <td>0.0382413</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.0827014 | 0.0624296 | 67.561 | Residual | 0.0299753 | 0.0142711 | 32.439 | Total | 0.092405 | 0.0382413 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.5959096</td> <td>0.0582615</td> <td>37.340</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.097769</td> <td>0.0468822</td> <td>62.660</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1560305</td> <td>0.0726445</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.5959096 | 0.0582615 | 37.340 | Residual | 0.097769 | 0.0468822 | 62.660 | Total | 0.1560305 | 0.0726445 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.04671</td> <td>-0.001517</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0324766</td> <td>0.0148172</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0324766</td> <td>0.0148172</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.04671 | -0.001517 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0324766 | 0.0148172 | 100.000 | Total | 0.0324766 | 0.0148172 | 100.000 |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.0827014 | 0.0624296 | 67.561 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0299753 | 0.0142711 | 32.439 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.092405 | 0.0382413 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.5959096 | 0.0582615 | 37.340 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.097769 | 0.0468822 | 62.660 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1560305 | 0.0726445 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.04671 | -0.001517 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0324766 | 0.0148172 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0324766 | 0.0148172 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle D | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.2199357</td> <td>0.005339</td> <td>18.028</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0243661</td> <td>0.0107727</td> <td>81.972</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.029725</td> <td>0.0142461</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2199357 | 0.005339 | 18.028 | Residual | 0.0243661 | 0.0107727 | 81.972 | Total | 0.029725 | 0.0142461 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.20479</td> <td>-0.005425</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0264927</td> <td>0.0122822</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0264927</td> <td>0.0122822</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.20479 | -0.005425 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0264927 | 0.0122822 | 100.000 | Total | 0.0264927 | 0.0122822 | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <caption>REML Variance Component Estimates</caption> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Var</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Random Effect</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>3.0370677</td> <td>0.0457962</td> <td>75.230</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0150791</td> <td>0.0068797</td> <td>24.770</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0608753</td> <td>0.0239855</td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Random Effect | | | | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 3.0370677 | 0.0457962 | 75.230 | Residual | 0.0150791 | 0.0068797 | 24.770 | Total | 0.0608753 | 0.0239855 | 100.000 |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2199357 | 0.005339 | 18.028 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0243661 | 0.0107727 | 81.972 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.029725 | 0.0142461 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.20479 | -0.005425 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0264927 | 0.0122822 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0264927 | 0.0122822 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Var | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 3.0370677 | 0.0457962 | 75.230 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0150791 | 0.0068797 | 24.770 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0608753 | 0.0239855 | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 46. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR THC

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Median Bias, $\ln(THC) \text{ Delta,}$ $PEMS_{Dyno} - Dilute$ | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
| | Vehicle A | -0.2194 | -0.2796 | -0.1809 |
| | Vehicle B | -0.2937 | -0.3493 | -0.2565 |
| | Vehicle C | -0.3203 | -0.4673 | -0.2151 |
| | Vehicle D | -0.3388 | -0.3799 | -0.2973 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Bias back-transformed to THC, g/mi | Vehicle | Median Dilute THC, g/mi | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
| | Vehicle A | 0.0136 | -0.0027 | -0.0033 | -0.0023 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.0124 | -0.0031 | -0.0036 | -0.0028 |
| | Vehicle C | 0.0048 | -0.0013 | -0.0018 | -0.0009 |
| | Vehicle D | 0.0069 | -0.0020 | -0.0022 | -0.0018 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Median Bias Relative to Median THC | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
| | Vehicle A | -19.70% | -24.39% | -16.55% |
| | Vehicle B | -25.45% | -29.48% | -22.62% |
| | Vehicle C | -27.41% | -37.33% | -19.35% |
| | Vehicle D | -28.74% | -31.61% | -25.72% |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

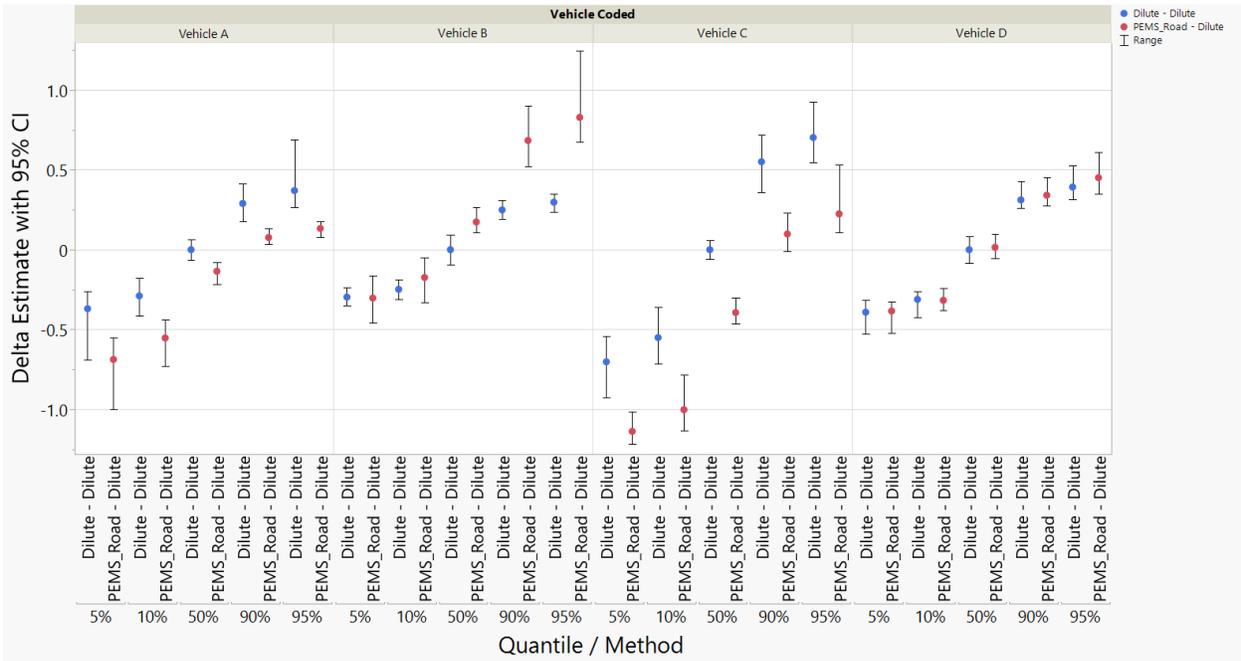


FIGURE 119. QUANTILES OF DELTA THC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

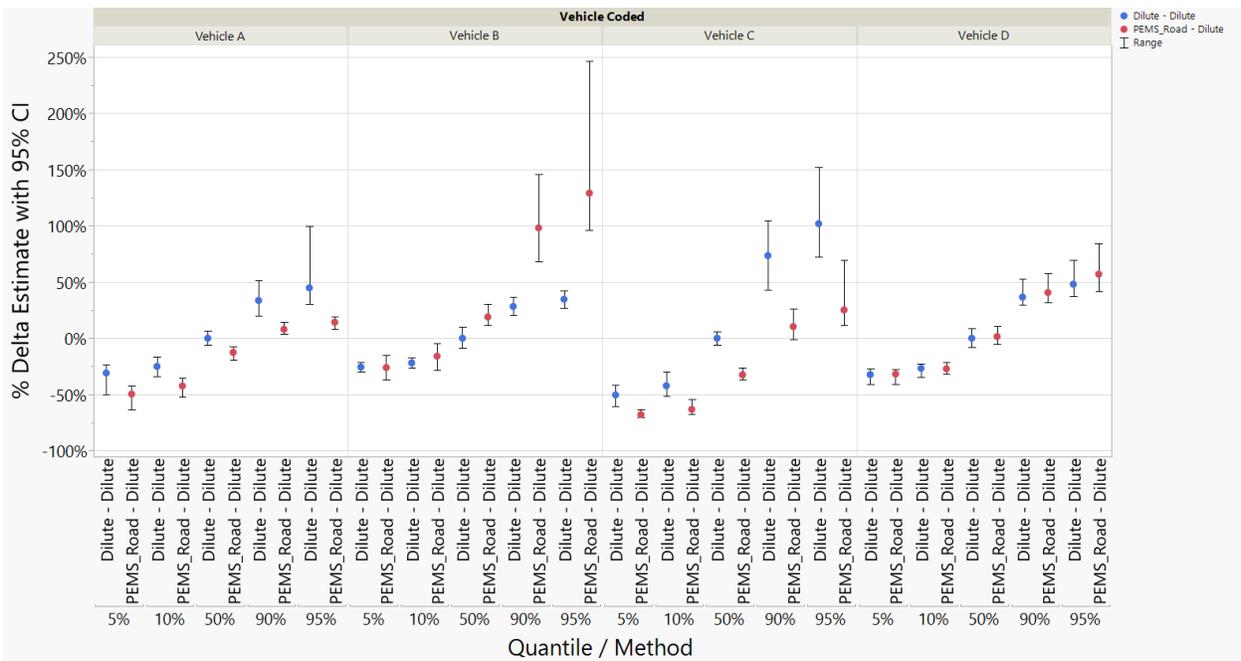


FIGURE 120. QUANTILES OF % DELTA THC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

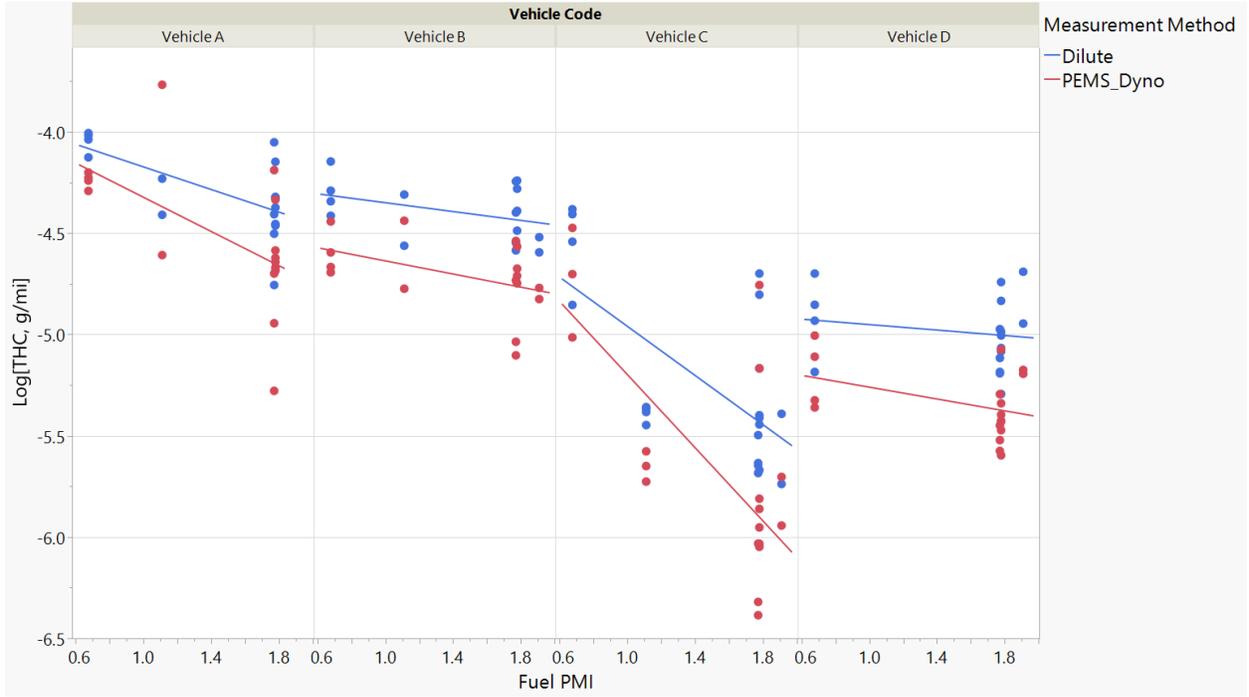


FIGURE 121. LN (THC) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

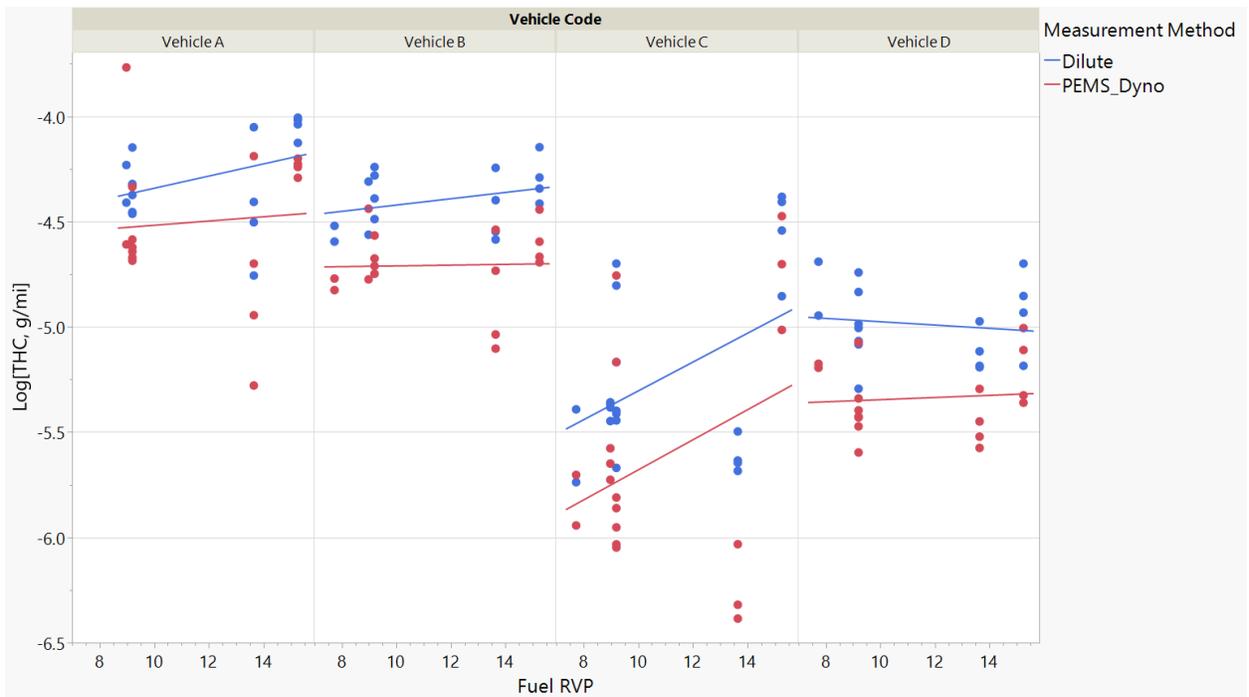


FIGURE 122. LN (THC) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.6 NMHC

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

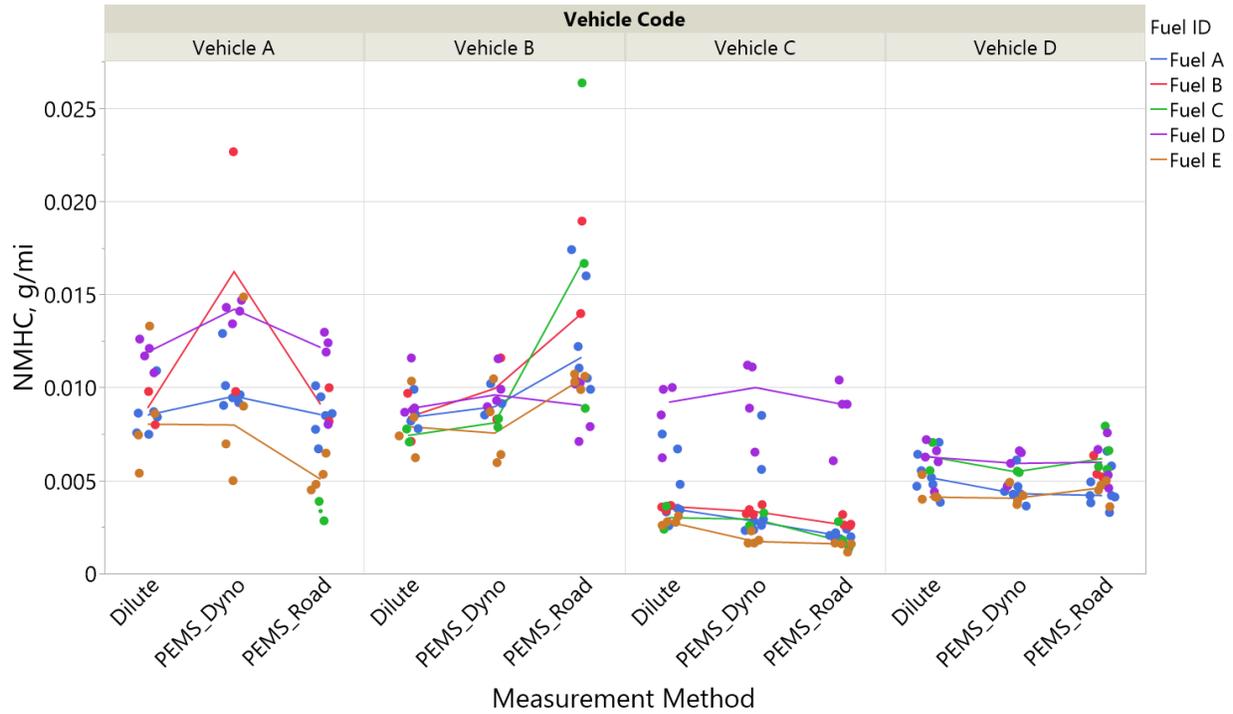


FIGURE 123. RAW DATA PLOT OF NMHC (G/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

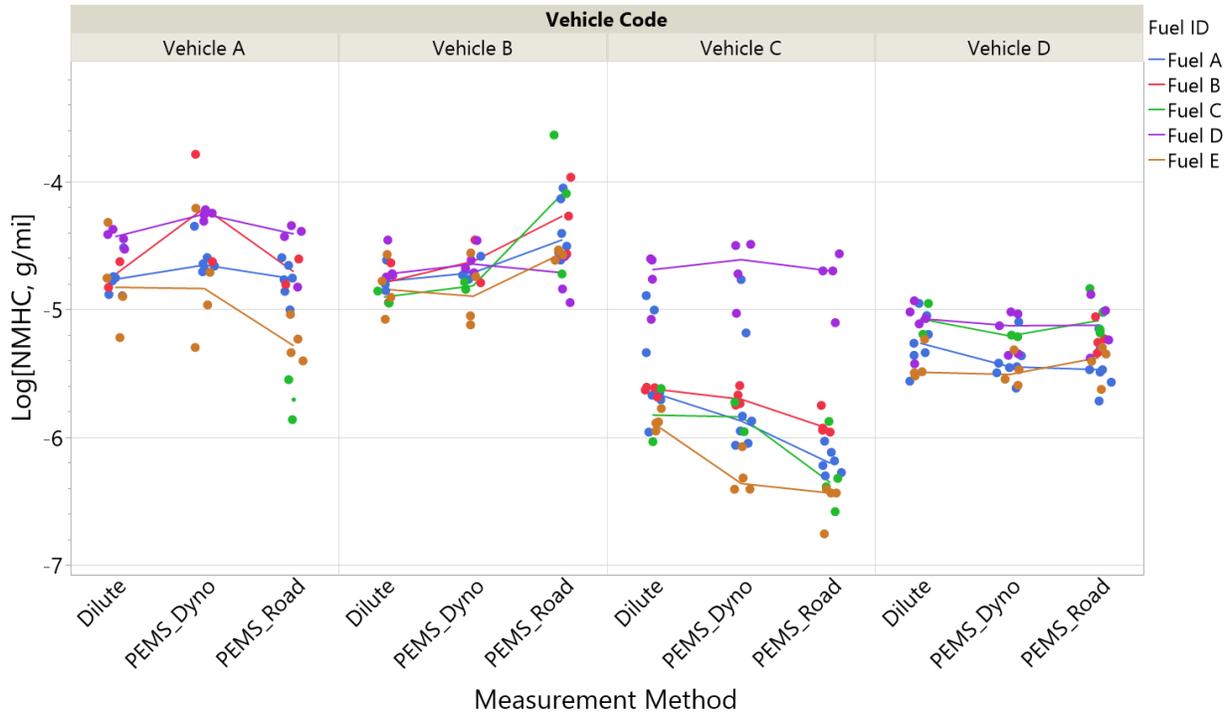


FIGURE 124. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (NMHC) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

There was high set-to-set variation, but no drift observed for NMHC.

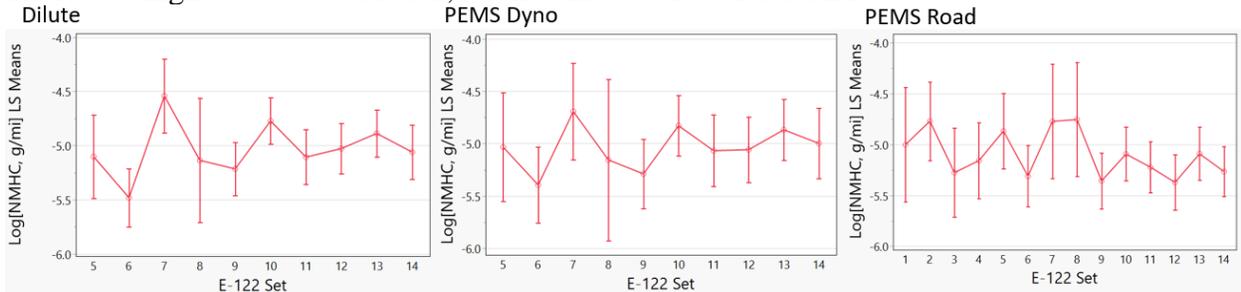


FIGURE 125. NMHC TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 47. NMHC SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD AND VEHICLE

| | Dilute | PEMS Dyno | PEMS Road | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|---------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--------|-------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|---------|
| Vehicle A | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.1703853</td> <td>0.0069528</td> <td>-0.035909</td> <td>0.049815</td> <td>0.7505</td> <td>14.558</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0408063</td> <td>0.0186176</td> <td>0.1497865</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>85.442</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0477591</td> <td>0.0229934</td> <td>0.1522655</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.1703853 | 0.0069528 | -0.035909 | 0.049815 | 0.7505 | 14.558 | Residual | 0.0408063 | 0.0186176 | 0.1497865 | | | 85.442 | Total | 0.0477591 | 0.0229934 | 0.1522655 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.230147</td> <td>-0.024402</td> <td>-0.08976</td> <td>0.0409551</td> <td>0.4643</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.1060292</td> <td>0.048375</td> <td>0.3891459</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1060292</td> <td>0.048375</td> <td>0.3891459</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.230147 | -0.024402 | -0.08976 | 0.0409551 | 0.4643 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.1060292 | 0.048375 | 0.3891459 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.1060292 | 0.048375 | 0.3891459 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.2706685</td> <td>0.0071077</td> <td>-0.023451</td> <td>0.0376664</td> <td>0.6485</td> <td>21.301</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td></td> <td>0.02626</td> <td>0.012424</td> <td>0.0873206</td> <td></td> <td>78.699</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td></td> <td>0.0333677</td> <td>0.0158712</td> <td>0.1096975</td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2706685 | 0.0071077 | -0.023451 | 0.0376664 | 0.6485 | 21.301 | Residual | | 0.02626 | 0.012424 | 0.0873206 | | 78.699 | Total | | 0.0333677 | 0.0158712 | 0.1096975 | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.1703853 | 0.0069528 | -0.035909 | 0.049815 | 0.7505 | 14.558 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0408063 | 0.0186176 | 0.1497865 | | | 85.442 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0477591 | 0.0229934 | 0.1522655 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.230147 | -0.024402 | -0.08976 | 0.0409551 | 0.4643 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.1060292 | 0.048375 | 0.3891459 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1060292 | 0.048375 | 0.3891459 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.2706685 | 0.0071077 | -0.023451 | 0.0376664 | 0.6485 | 21.301 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | | 0.02626 | 0.012424 | 0.0873206 | | 78.699 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 0.0333677 | 0.0158712 | 0.1096975 | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle B | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.365745</td> <td>-0.01157</td> <td>-0.028494</td> <td>0.0053548</td> <td>0.1803</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0316331</td> <td>0.0144323</td> <td>0.116099</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0316331</td> <td>0.0144323</td> <td>0.116099</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.365745 | -0.01157 | -0.028494 | 0.0053548 | 0.1803 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0316331 | 0.0144323 | 0.116099 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.0316331 | 0.0144323 | 0.116099 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.449517</td> <td>-0.017403</td> <td>-0.03663</td> <td>0.0018231</td> <td>0.0760</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0387154</td> <td>0.0176636</td> <td>0.1420925</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0387154</td> <td>0.0176636</td> <td>0.1420925</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.449517 | -0.017403 | -0.03663 | 0.0018231 | 0.0760 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0387154 | 0.0176636 | 0.1420925 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.0387154 | 0.0176636 | 0.1420925 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>1.1402274</td> <td>0.0507981</td> <td>-0.047066</td> <td>0.1486621</td> <td>0.3090</td> <td>53.276</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td></td> <td>0.0445508</td> <td>0.0205204</td> <td>0.159341</td> <td></td> <td>46.724</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td></td> <td>0.0953489</td> <td>0.0438654</td> <td>0.3421382</td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 1.1402274 | 0.0507981 | -0.047066 | 0.1486621 | 0.3090 | 53.276 | Residual | | 0.0445508 | 0.0205204 | 0.159341 | | 46.724 | Total | | 0.0953489 | 0.0438654 | 0.3421382 | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.365745 | -0.01157 | -0.028494 | 0.0053548 | 0.1803 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0316331 | 0.0144323 | 0.116099 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0316331 | 0.0144323 | 0.116099 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.449517 | -0.017403 | -0.03663 | 0.0018231 | 0.0760 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0387154 | 0.0176636 | 0.1420925 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0387154 | 0.0176636 | 0.1420925 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 1.1402274 | 0.0507981 | -0.047066 | 0.1486621 | 0.3090 | 53.276 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | | 0.0445508 | 0.0205204 | 0.159341 | | 46.724 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 0.0953489 | 0.0438654 | 0.3421382 | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle C | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>2.4426492</td> <td>0.064305</td> <td>-0.029031</td> <td>0.1576409</td> <td>0.1769</td> <td>70.953</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0263259</td> <td>0.0133215</td> <td>0.074429</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>29.047</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.090631</td> <td>0.0398064</td> <td>0.3702962</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.4426492 | 0.064305 | -0.029031 | 0.1576409 | 0.1769 | 70.953 | Residual | 0.0263259 | 0.0133215 | 0.074429 | | | 29.047 | Total | 0.090631 | 0.0398064 | 0.3702962 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.6753962</td> <td>0.0517365</td> <td>-0.054331</td> <td>0.1578038</td> <td>0.3391</td> <td>40.313</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0766016</td> <td>0.0391114</td> <td>0.2121326</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>59.687</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.1283381</td> <td>0.0629056</td> <td>0.3914192</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.6753962 | 0.0517365 | -0.054331 | 0.1578038 | 0.3391 | 40.313 | Residual | 0.0766016 | 0.0391114 | 0.2121326 | | | 59.687 | Total | 0.1283381 | 0.0629056 | 0.3914192 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.405304</td> <td>0.0109877</td> <td>-0.019006</td> <td>0.0409813</td> <td>0.4728</td> <td>28.841</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td></td> <td>0.0271098</td> <td>0.0136043</td> <td>0.0781519</td> <td></td> <td>71.159</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td></td> <td>0.0380975</td> <td>0.0197655</td> <td>0.1017507</td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.405304 | 0.0109877 | -0.019006 | 0.0409813 | 0.4728 | 28.841 | Residual | | 0.0271098 | 0.0136043 | 0.0781519 | | 71.159 | Total | | 0.0380975 | 0.0197655 | 0.1017507 | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.4426492 | 0.064305 | -0.029031 | 0.1576409 | 0.1769 | 70.953 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0263259 | 0.0133215 | 0.074429 | | | 29.047 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.090631 | 0.0398064 | 0.3702962 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.6753962 | 0.0517365 | -0.054331 | 0.1578038 | 0.3391 | 40.313 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0766016 | 0.0391114 | 0.2121326 | | | 59.687 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.1283381 | 0.0629056 | 0.3914192 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.405304 | 0.0109877 | -0.019006 | 0.0409813 | 0.4728 | 28.841 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | | 0.0271098 | 0.0136043 | 0.0781519 | | 71.159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 0.0380975 | 0.0197655 | 0.1017507 | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle D | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>0.6031797</td> <td>0.0148103</td> <td>-0.027647</td> <td>0.0572672</td> <td>0.4942</td> <td>37.624</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0245537</td> <td>0.011932</td> <td>0.0903202</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>62.376</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0393641</td> <td>0.0179672</td> <td>0.1443054</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.6031797 | 0.0148103 | -0.027647 | 0.0572672 | 0.4942 | 37.624 | Residual | 0.0245537 | 0.011932 | 0.0903202 | | | 62.376 | Total | 0.0393641 | 0.0179672 | 0.1443054 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>-0.179813</td> <td>-0.004516</td> <td>-0.021549</td> <td>0.0125177</td> <td>0.6033</td> <td>0.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td>0.0251144</td> <td>0.0116643</td> <td>0.087853</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0.0251144</td> <td>0.0116643</td> <td>0.087853</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.179813 | -0.004516 | -0.021549 | 0.0125177 | 0.6033 | 0.000 | Residual | 0.0251144 | 0.0116643 | 0.087853 | | | 100.000 | Total | 0.0251144 | 0.0116643 | 0.087853 | | | 100.000 | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="7">REML Variance Component Estimates</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Random Effect</th> <th>Var Ratio</th> <th>Component</th> <th>95% Lower</th> <th>95% Upper</th> <th>Wald p-Value</th> <th>Pct of Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Vehicle-Fuel Set</td> <td>2.013492</td> <td>0.0294943</td> <td>-0.009521</td> <td>0.0685096</td> <td>0.1384</td> <td>66.816</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Residual</td> <td></td> <td>0.0146483</td> <td>0.0075324</td> <td>0.0399156</td> <td></td> <td>33.184</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td></td> <td>0.0441426</td> <td>0.0214455</td> <td>0.1375978</td> <td></td> <td>100.000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.013492 | 0.0294943 | -0.009521 | 0.0685096 | 0.1384 | 66.816 | Residual | | 0.0146483 | 0.0075324 | 0.0399156 | | 33.184 | Total | | 0.0441426 | 0.0214455 | 0.1375978 | | 100.000 |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.6031797 | 0.0148103 | -0.027647 | 0.0572672 | 0.4942 | 37.624 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0245537 | 0.011932 | 0.0903202 | | | 62.376 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0393641 | 0.0179672 | 0.1443054 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | -0.179813 | -0.004516 | -0.021549 | 0.0125177 | 0.6033 | 0.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | 0.0251144 | 0.0116643 | 0.087853 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0.0251144 | 0.0116643 | 0.087853 | | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 2.013492 | 0.0294943 | -0.009521 | 0.0685096 | 0.1384 | 66.816 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual | | 0.0146483 | 0.0075324 | 0.0399156 | | 33.184 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 0.0441426 | 0.0214455 | 0.1375978 | | 100.000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 48. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR NMHC

| Median Bias, $Ln(NMHC) \Delta,$ $PEMS_{Dyna} - Dilute$ | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 0.1525 | 0.0926 | 0.1937 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.0537 | 0.0233 | 0.0865 |
| | Vehicle C | -0.0937 | -0.2272 | 0.0035 |
| | Vehicle D | -0.0939 | -0.1485 | -0.0423 |

| Bias back-transformed to NMHC, g/mi | Vehicle | Median Dilute NMHC, g/mi | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 0.0091 | 0.0015 | 0.0009 | 0.0020 |
| | Vehicle B | 0.0084 | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0008 |
| | Vehicle C | 0.0038 | -0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0000 |
| | Vehicle D | 0.0054 | -0.0005 | -0.0007 | -0.0002 |

| Median Bias Relative to Median NMHC | Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Vehicle A | 16.47% | 9.70% | 21.37% |
| | Vehicle B | 5.52% | 2.36% | 9.04% |
| | Vehicle C | -8.94% | -20.32% | 0.35% |
| | Vehicle D | -8.96% | -13.80% | -4.14% |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

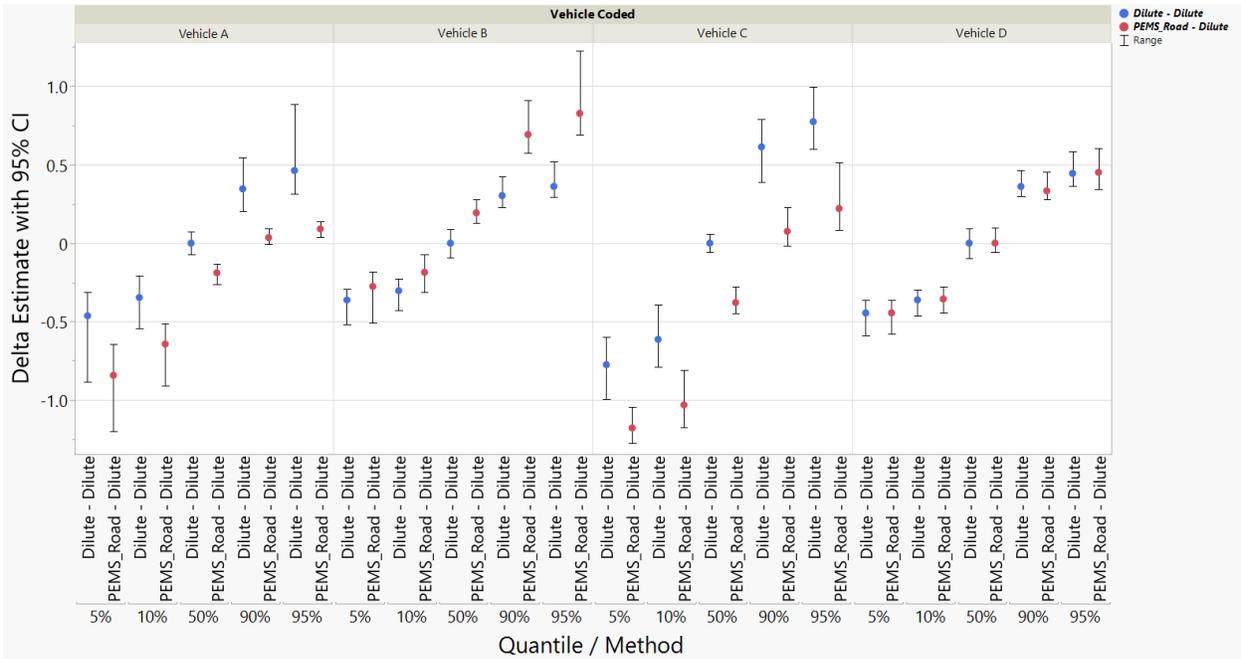


FIGURE 126. QUANTILES OF DELTA NMHC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

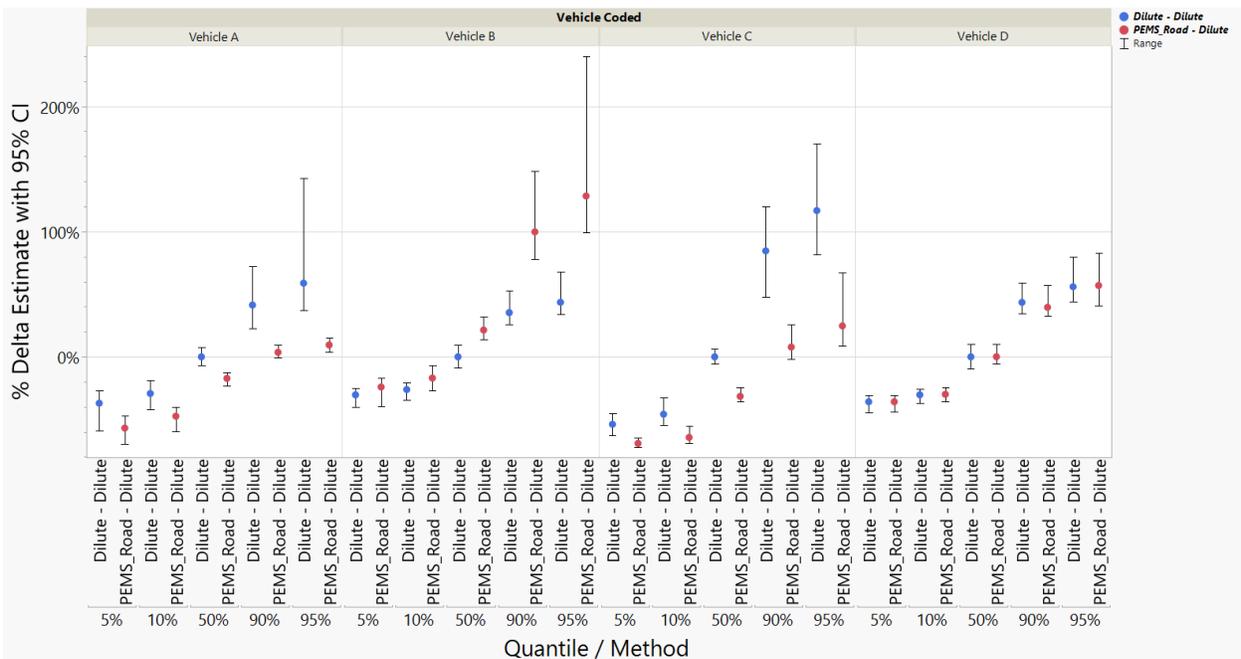


FIGURE 127. QUANTILES OF % DELTA NMHC WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

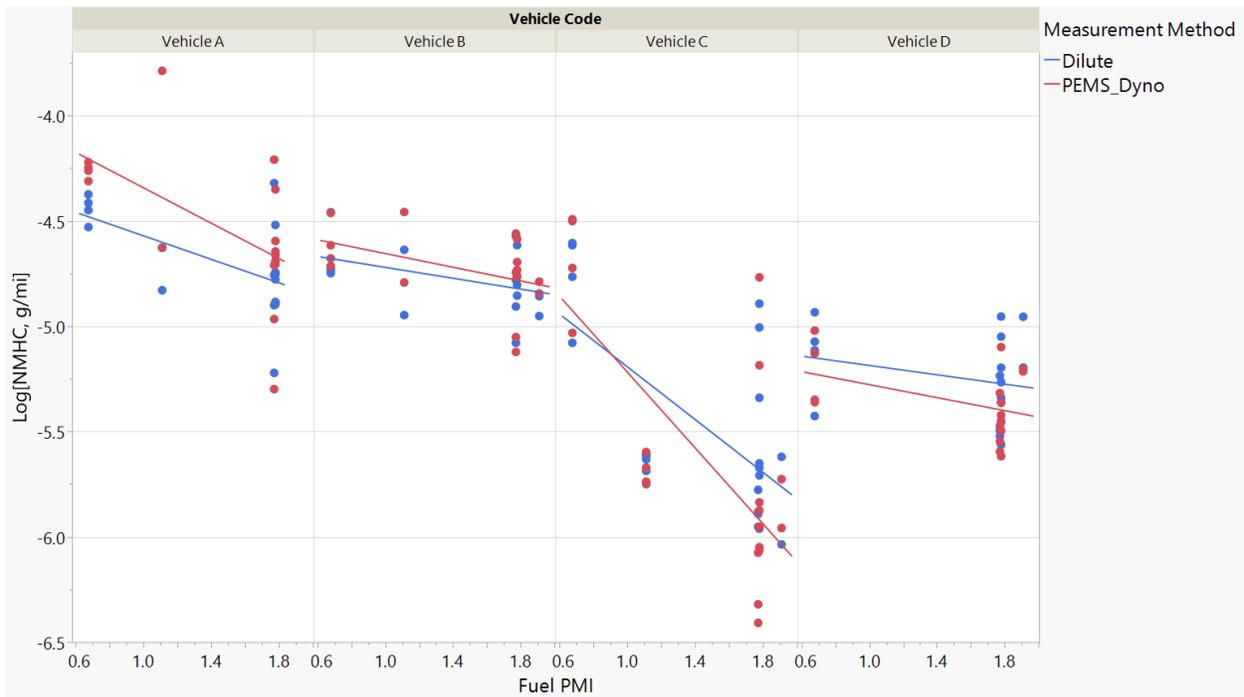


FIGURE 128. LN (NMHC) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

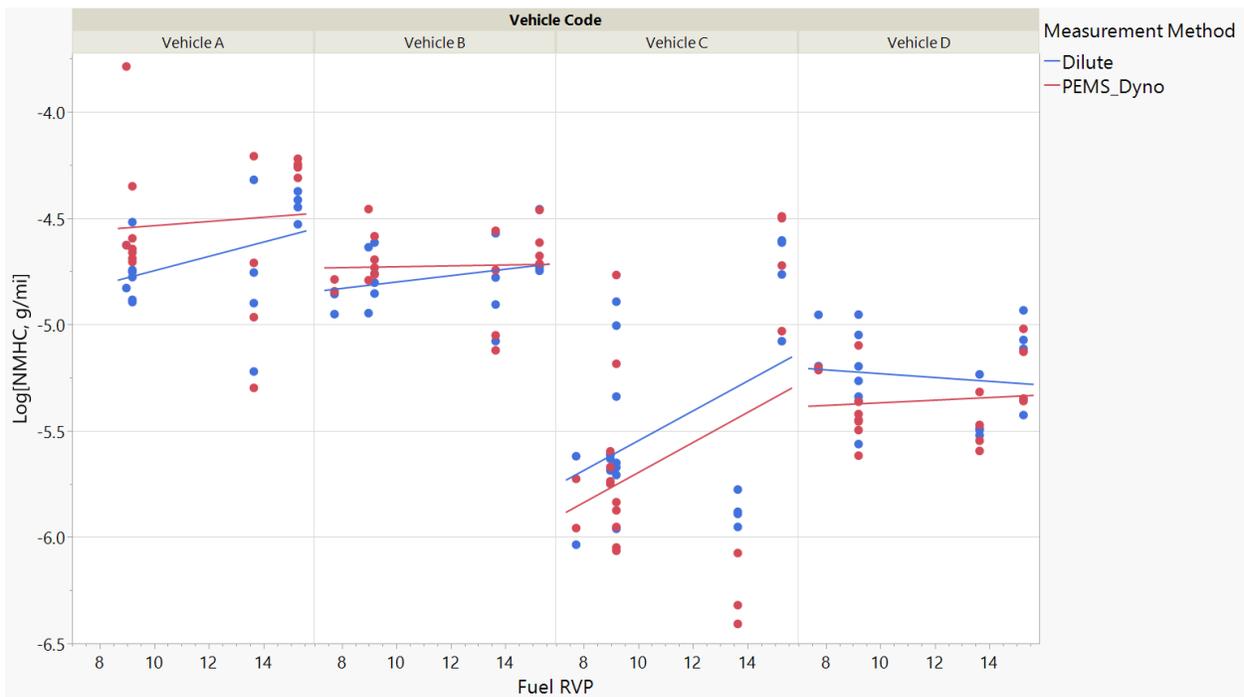


FIGURE 129. LN (NMHC) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD

G.7 CO

Raw Data Plots by Method and Vehicle, Colored by Fuel

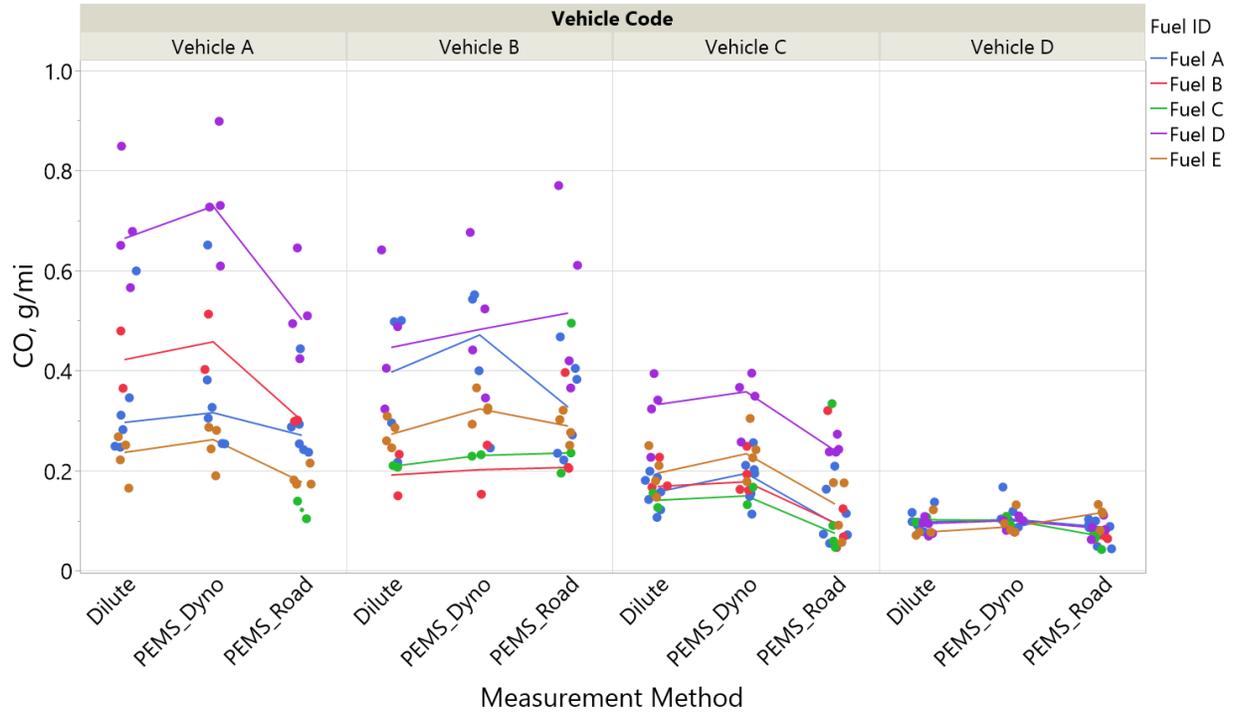


FIGURE 130. RAW DATA PLOT OF CO (G/MI) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

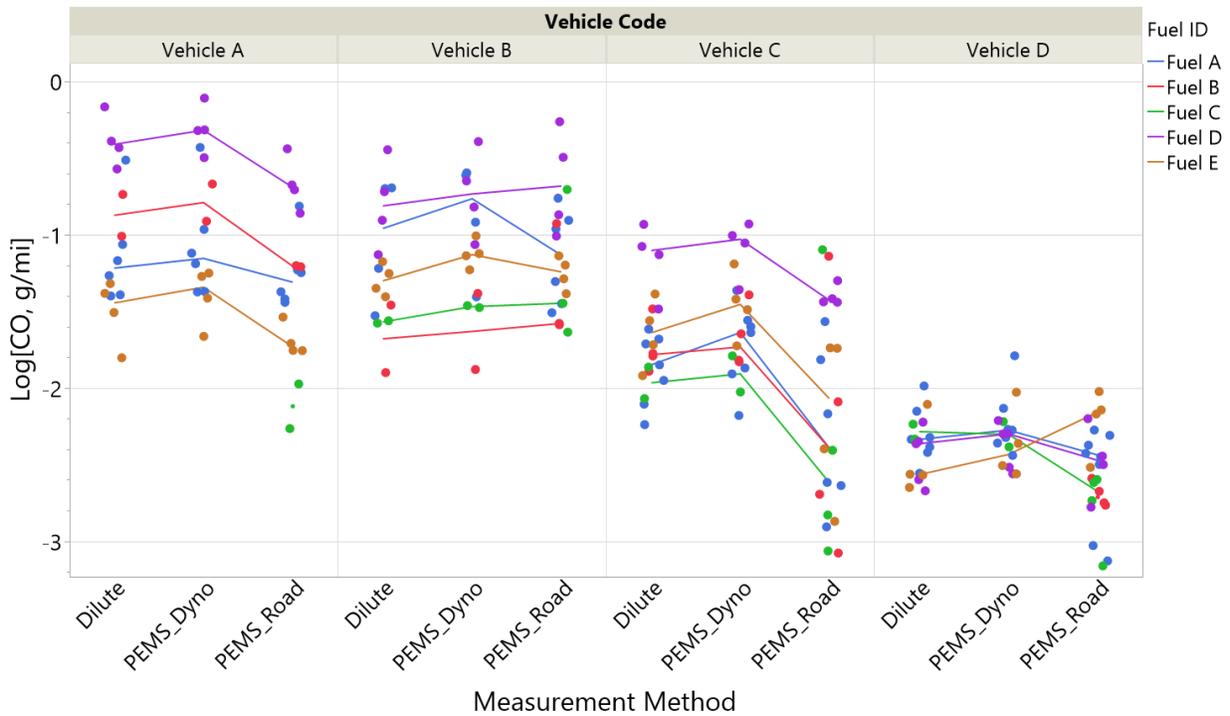


FIGURE 131. RAW DATA PLOT OF LN (CO) BY METHOD AND VEHICLE, COLORED BY FUEL

Drift Check

No drift observed with CO.

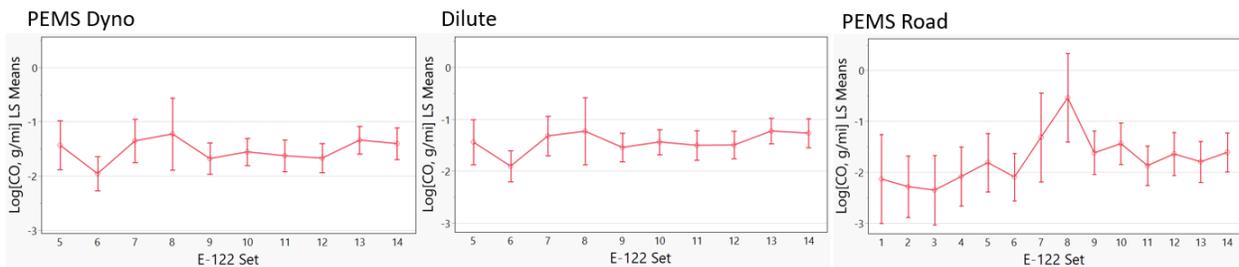


FIGURE 132. CO TEST SET LEAST SQUARES (LS) MEANS FOR DRIFT CHECK

Set-to-Set Variability Test

TABLE 49. CO SET-TO-SET VARIANCE COMPONENT TEST BY METHOD

| Dilute | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.8108342 | 0.0199342 | -0.002417 | 0.0422853 | 0.0805 | 44.777 |
| Residual | | 0.0245848 | 0.0161634 | 0.0418733 | | 55.223 |
| Total | | 0.0445189 | 0.0283177 | 0.0800666 | | 100.000 |

| PEMS Dyno | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.1505068 | 0.009639 | -0.018762 | 0.0380403 | 0.5059 | 13.082 |
| Residual | | 0.0640439 | 0.0425506 | 0.1072616 | | 86.918 |
| Total | | 0.0736829 | 0.0499591 | 0.1195325 | | 100.000 |

| PEMS Road | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| REML Variance Component Estimates | | | | | | |
| Random Effect | Var Ratio | Var Component | 95% Lower | 95% Upper | Wald p-Value | Pct of Total |
| Vehicle-Fuel Set | 0.6253043 | 0.0172386 | -0.005968 | 0.0404455 | 0.1454 | 38.473 |
| Residual | | 0.0275684 | 0.017829 | 0.0482313 | | 61.527 |
| Total | | 0.044807 | 0.028348 | 0.0813199 | | 100.000 |

PEMS Accuracy (Bias) Tables

TABLE 50. PEMS BIAS ESTIMATES FOR CO

| Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | 0.0789 | 0.0629 | 0.0956 |
| Vehicle B | 0.0994 | 0.0784 | 0.1402 |
| Vehicle C | 0.1075 | 0.0680 | 0.1623 |
| Vehicle D | 0.0631 | 0.0359 | 0.0979 |

| Vehicle | Median Dilute FE, mpg | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | 0.3424 | 0.0281 | 0.0222 | 0.0344 |
| Vehicle B | 0.2914 | 0.0305 | 0.0238 | 0.0439 |
| Vehicle C | 0.1807 | 0.0205 | 0.0127 | 0.0318 |
| Vehicle D | 0.0929 | 0.0060 | 0.0034 | 0.0096 |

| Vehicle | PEMS Bias Estimate | Lower 95% | Upper 95% |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Vehicle A | 8.21% | 6.49% | 10.03% |
| Vehicle B | 10.45% | 8.16% | 15.05% |
| Vehicle C | 11.35% | 7.04% | 17.62% |
| Vehicle D | 6.51% | 3.66% | 10.29% |

Plots of the Quantiles of the Empirical Distribution of Delta and % Delta for all Pairwise Differences, PEMS Road-Dilute and Dilute-Dilute

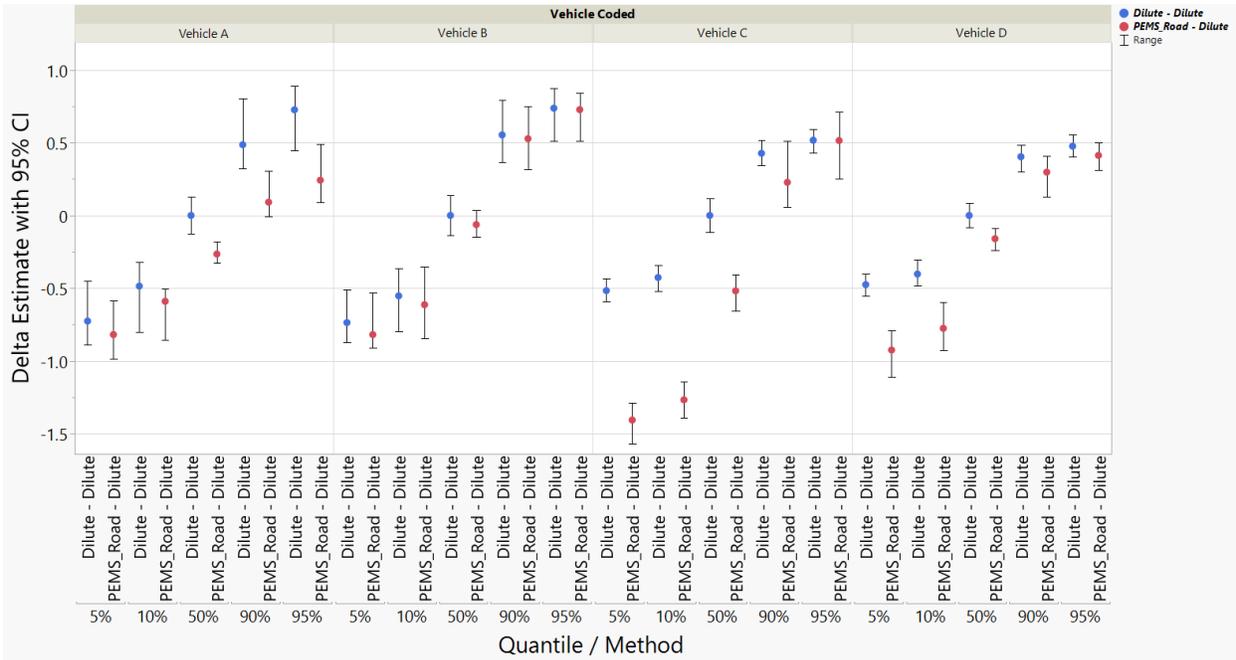


FIGURE 133. QUANTILES OF DELTA CO WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

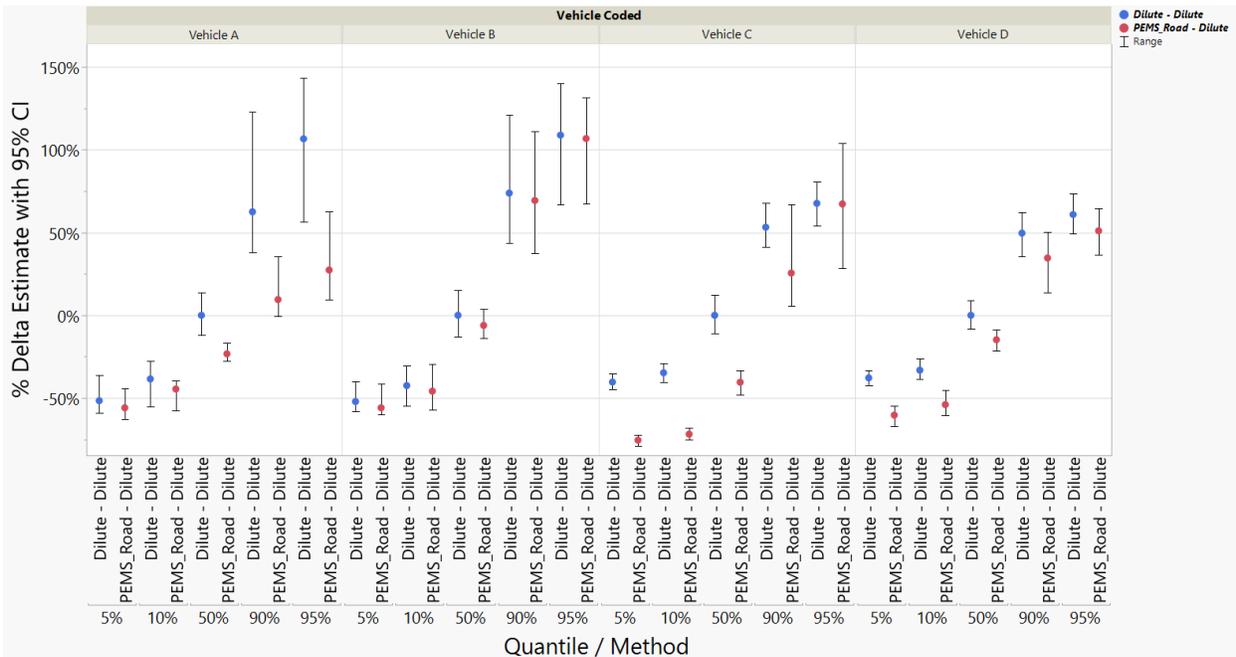


FIGURE 134. QUANTILES OF % DELTA CO WITH 95% CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Plot Vs. Fuel PMI and Fuel RVP

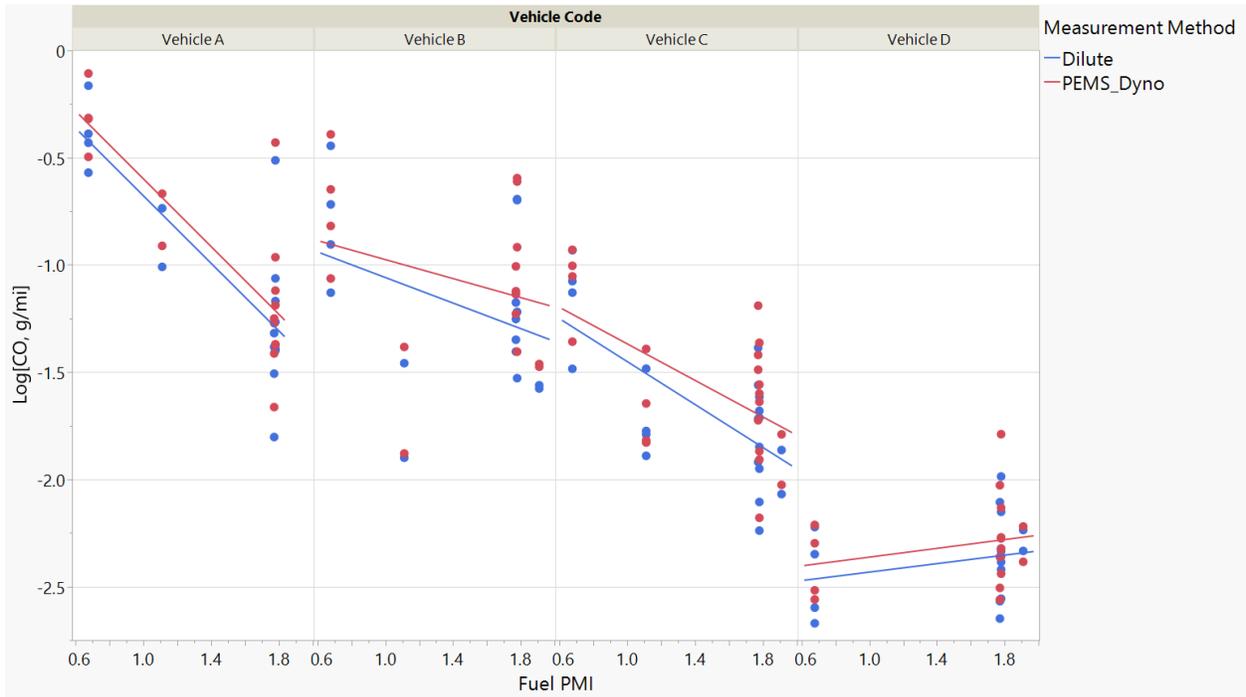


FIGURE 135. LN (CO) VS. FUEL PMI, COLORED BY METHOD

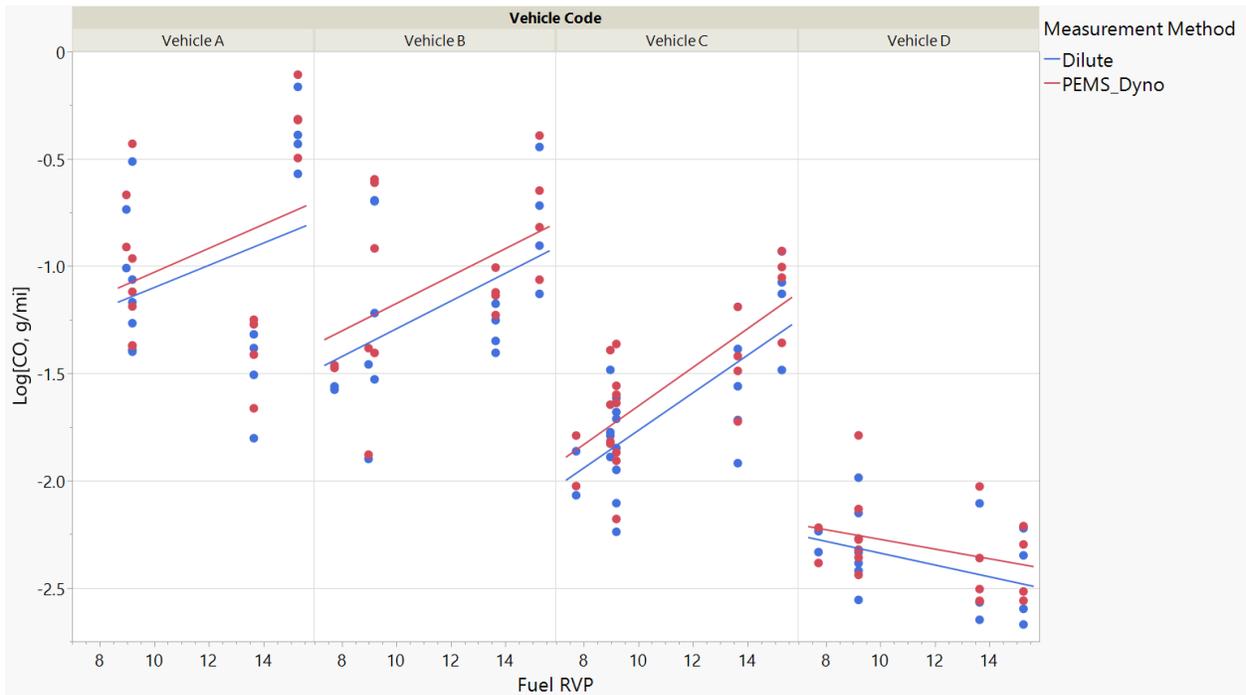


FIGURE 136. LN (CO) VS. FUEL RVP, COLORED BY METHOD